

S T U D I A L I T U A N I C A I I

LITHUANIA AND LITHUANIANS

A SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY

C O M P I L E D B Y

JONAS BALYS



Published for the Lithuanian Research Institute

by

FREDERICK A. PRAEGER, Publisher

New York

~~Reference~~

7
2537
.B1
Buhr

BOOKS THAT MATTER

Published in the United States of America in 1961
by Frederick A. Praeger, Inc., Publisher
64 University Place, New York 3, N.Y.

For the Lithuanian Research Institute, Inc.
29 West 57th Street, New York 19, N.Y.

All rights reserved

Copyright 1961 by Lithuanian Research Institute, Inc.

Printed by Lithuanian Encyclopedia Press, Inc.
265 C Street, South Boston 27, Mass.

Library of Congress catalog card number 61-14196

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREFACE	VII
FOREWORD	VIII
Symbols indicating libraries and institutions	X
Other abbreviations	X
I. GENERAL REFERENCE AIDS	
1. General works (description, travel, guide books)	1
2. General bibliographies	5
3. Encyclopedias, directories, biographies	11
4. Dictionaries	12
5. Statistical reference works	17
6. General periodicals	18
II. THE LAND	
1. Geography and geology	21
2. Flora and fauna	26
III. THE PEOPLE	
1. Anthropology, ethnography and folklore	28
2. Population (vital statistics, national minorities)	41
3. Lithuanians abroad	46
IV. HISTORY	
1. General	50
2. Prehistory	54
3. Historical times (up to the 20th century)	56
4. The 20th century	64
a. Independent Lithuania	67
b. The Soviet period	68
5. Local history	77
6. Sources (collection of documents)	79
V. RELIGION	
1. Ancient times	84
2. Christian period	87

VI. LAW	
1. Constitution	94
2. Collections of law and commentaries	95
3. International law	99
VII. GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS	
1. Administration	101
2. Domestic policy	102
3. Foreign relations	103
4. The case of Vilnius (Vilna).....	107
5. The case of Klaipėda (Memel)	110
6. Military affairs	113
VIII. ECONOMICS	
1. General	116
2. Agriculture and forestry	120
3. Industry	124
4. Trade	125
4. Finance	126
6. Transport and communications	127
IX. SOCIAL CONDITIONS	129
X. ARTS	
1. Folk art	130
2. Fine arts and architecture	132
3. Music	136
4. Theater	138
XI. EDUCATION AND RESEARCH	
1. Schools	139
2. Universities, academies, research institutions, and learned societies	140
3. Culture and civilization	144
XII. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	
1. Linguistics	146
2. Literature	159
3. Press and publishing	166
AUTHOR AND TITLE INDEX	169

PREFACE

There is no lack of bibliographies on Lithuania and the various aspects of her life and history. A short look into the particular part of this Selected Bibliography is sufficient proof of it. Even at present, a considerable bibliographical contribution is being made by Mr. Aleksandras Ružaniet-Ružancovas and his Bibliographical Service in Danville, Ill.

Yet, a researcher who is not familiar with the Lithuanian language will have difficulty in finding the proper source material, most of which is written in Lithuanian and scattered over many libraries. On the other hand, many bibliographies of the past, quite naturally, do not contain material which has been published in the meantime and is continuously increasing.

The Lithuanian Research Institute, Inc. is fortunate in having obtained the competent collaboration of Dr. Jonas Balys who, after years of scrupulous selective labor, has compiled this bibliography to fill a long felt gap. The ever growing number of students on subjects pertaining to Lithuania will certainly value the usefulness of his work and appreciate his guiding hand. Joint efforts and the generosity of some donors have enabled the publisher to present to those engaged in research on Lithuania this valuable addition to science in general and to the knowledge about an ancient nation in particular.

Lithuanian Research Institute, Inc.

New York,
December 22, 1960

FOREWORD

This selected bibliography on Lithuania and its people is intended primarily for those interested in the subject but unable to read the Lithuanian language. Books and articles in Western European languages were therefore treated with preference. However, since literature on Lithuania in other languages is rather scarce, a number of the more important publications in Lithuanian have also been included. Some works on the Ancient Prussians, an extinct Baltic tribe closely related to the Lithuanians, are listed.

The fact that the bibliography is selective does not mean that all articles and books listed are approved by the author or publisher as authoritative sources. Excellent works are rare in this field. Even such studies as those by B. V. Maciuika (no. 21), S. W. Page (no. 467), and A. E. Senn (no. 469) contain some factual errors and/or wrong interpretations although they are on the whole valuable sources of information. Some works listed are biased, others outdated and only of historical value. The reader must proceed with caution, particularly while using the publications of Soviet-occupied Lithuania. Although pure propaganda material is not listed, every work appearing in Lithuania today, be it in the humanities, social sciences or economics, is filtered throughout with Marxist ideology. Still, many of these publications have been included because they offer factual material to the critical reader.

My experience while working in the Library of Congress, especially in the Slavic and Central European Division, gave me the background for bibliographic work and expedited access to the needed sources in many ways. The rich holdings of the Library of Congress were the main source for this bibliography. The work, however, was done as a private undertaking. All the call numbers refer to the Library of Congress printed cards which are used by thousands of other libraries throughout the country. In many cases, however, instead of a call number the symbol DLC is used. This means that the book is available in the Library of Congress, but was not yet fully cataloged when the bibliography was compiled. The last entries were made December 15,

1960. Supplementary entries made during proof reading were inserted with an "a" after the number. The cataloging process is continuously going on and many books will have full cataloging and call numbers by the time this bibliography is printed. In cases a book is not available in the Library of Congress, symbols for other libraries in the country are given according to the National Union Catalog. Should the book be unavailable in public, universities or research libraries, some private institutions or even libraries in West Germany are indicated. In a very few cases there are no locations indicated at all.

Entries in this bibliography follow the descriptive cataloging rules established by the American Library Association. There are a few deviations, however, chiefly for economy of space and simplification of printing technique. Notes are limited to essentials. Only Lithuanian and Slavic language titles are translated. Russian titles are transliterated according to the system of the Library of Congress. The capitalization of titles of institutions, government agencies and corporate bodies in Lithuanian follows the rules adopted by the Library of Congress, i.e. the first word starts with a capital letter and all the other words follow in lower case letters, e.g.: Lithuania. Užsienių reikalų ministerija. In titles of periodicals the first word only is capitalized.

The following persons and institutions rendered me considerable help, and I wish to express my gratitude for their kindness: Dr. Sergius Yakobson and Dr. Paul L. Horecky of the Library of Congress; Consul V. Stašinskas of the Consulate General of Lithuania, New York; The Lithuanian Legation, Washington, D.C.; Dr. V. Maciūnas of the Pennsylvania University Library, Philadelphia, Pa.; Herder-Institut, Marburg/Lahn, Germany; St. Casimir Convent, Chicago, Ill.; and Mr. A. Ružanec-Ružancovas of the Lithuanian Bibliographical Service, Danville, Ill.

Jonas Balys

College Park, Md.
December 15, 1960

Symbols Indicating Libraries and Institutions

CLU	University of California at Los Angeles.
CSt-H	Stanford University Library, Palo Alto, Calif. Hoover Institution on War, Revolution and Peace.
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
CU	University of California, Berkeley, Calif.
DA	U.S. Dept. of Agriculture Library, Washington, DC.
DLC	The Library of Congress, Washington 25, D.C.
DLL	Lithuanian Legation, 2622 16th St. N.W., Washington 9, D.C.
DNLM	U.S. National Library of Medicine, Washington, DC.
DS	U.S. Dept. of State Library, Washington, D.C.
DSI	Smithsonian Institution Library, Washington, D.C.
Ger. BS	Bayrische Staatsbibliothek, München, Germany.
Ger. HI	Johann Gottfried Herder - Institut, Marburg/Lahn, Germany.
Ger. IW	Institut für Weltwirtschaft, Kiel, Germany.
Ger. SP	Seminar für slavische und baltische Philologie, München, Germany.
Ger. UH	Universitäts-Bibliothek, Heidelberg, Germany.
Ger. UM	Universitäts-Bibliothek, Münster/Westf., Germany.
Ger. WB	Westdeutsche Bibliothek, Marburg/Lahn, Germany
ICCA	St. Casimir Convent, 2601 West Marquette Road, Chicago 29, Ill.
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago, Ill.
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago, Ill.
ICN	Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.
ICU	University of Chicago.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
MB	Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass.
MBU	Boston University, Boston, Mass.
MdBJ	John Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH-P	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. Peabody Museum.
MID	Detroit Public Library.
MIU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N.J.
NN	New York Public Library.
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNCL	Consulate General of Lithuania, 41 West 82nd St., New York 24, N.Y.
NNU	New York University Libraries, New York.
OCI	Cleveland Public Library.
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.
PPC	College of Physicians of Philadelphia, Pa.
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

Other Abbreviations

c (before date) — copyright	illus. — illustrated
comp. — compiler, compiled by	per. — periodical
ed. — editor, edited by	ser. — series
eds. — editors	t.p. — title page
et al. — and other	tr. — translator, translated by

I. GENERAL REFERENCE AIDS

1. General works

1. Augustinas, Vytautas. Lithuania. [Lietuva. 2. laida. Brooklyn, Ateitis, c1955] 119 p. (chiefly illus.) DK511.L2A8 1955

Lithuanian and English; added t.p. in Lithuanian.
First edition published in 1951 under title: "Our country Lithuania."

2. Babickas, Petras. Picturesque Lithuania... Chicago [ViVi Printing] 1958. 104 p. illus., plates, maps.

DK511.L212B3

Title and text in English, Lithuanian, and Spanish. "Lithuania — the land of Northern gold": p. 5-14.

3. Bendorius, Antanas. Lietuva; kraštas, gyventojai, kultūra [Lithuania: country, its people, and culture. Chicago] Sūduva [1953] 176 p. illus.

DK511.L2B38

4. Benedictsén, Age M. Lithuania, the awakening of a nation; a study of the past and present of the Lithuanian people. Translated from the Danish language. Copenhagen, E. H. Petersén, 1924. 247 p. illus., maps.

DK511.L2B4

Published originally in Danish, 1895, under title: "Et folk, der vaagner. Kulturbillede fra Litaven."

5. Bilmanis, Alfreds. Baltic essays. Washington, Latvian Legation, 1945. 267 p. illus., map. Bibliography: p. 222-256.

DK511.B3B48

6. Biržiška, Mykolas. Lietuvių tautos kelias; į naująjį gyvenimą [The road of the Lithuanian nation; toward a new life] Los Angeles [Lietuvių dienos] 1952-53. 2 v. DK511.L2B5

7. Bossin, André. *La Lithuanie. Préface de M. Michel Lhéritier. Avec huit planches. . . par M. Gudaïtis.* Paris, Rieder, 1933. 120 p. illus., plates, maps. (Les états contemporains)
DK511.L27B65

Contains chapters on history, geography, economic activities, political organization, and intellectual life. Numerous statistics are included.
8. Chambon, Henry de. *La Lithuanie moderne.* Paris, Editions de la Revue parlementaire [c1933] 308 p. illus., maps.
DK511.L27C45
9. Davies, Ellen C. *A wayfarer in Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania.* New York, McBride, 1937. xi,280 p. plates, map.
Lithuania: p. 177-273. DK511.E5D3 1937
10. Eichholz, Alvin C. *The Baltic states: Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania. A short review of resources, industry, finance, and trade.* [Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1928] ii,64 p. incl. map, tables. (U.S. Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce. Trade information bulletin, 569)
HF105.C285 no. 569
Lithuania: p. 45-64. HC243.E5
11. Friederichsen, Maximilian H. *Die ostbaltischen Randstaaten, Estland, Lettland und Litauen. In Handbuch der geographischen Wissenschaft.* Fritz Klute, ed. Mitteleuropa, Osteuropa in Natur, Kultur und Wirtschaft. Potsdam, Athenaion, 1933. p. 278-320, illus., map, bibl.
G115.H4E6
12. Gustainis, Valentinas. *Lithuania: the first twenty years.* Slavonic and East European review, v. 17, no. 51, April 1939: 606-617.
D377.A1S65 v.17
13. Harrison, Ernest J., ed. *Lithuania, 1928.* London, Hazell, Watson & Viney, 1928. xv,383 p. illus., fold. map.
DK511.L27S3

"Who's who in Lithuania": p. 240-257.
"Lithuanian bibliography": p. 266-277.

14. Harrison, Ernest J. *Lithuania, past and present.* London, T. F. Unwin [1922] 229 p. plates, ports., 2 fold. maps.
DK511.L25H3
15. Kučas, Antanas. *Lithuania.* In *Catholic encyclopedia*, v. 18, suppl. 2. New York, The Gilmary Society [c1957] unpagged (9 col.)
BX841.C25
16. Jungfer, Victor. *Litauen, Antlitz eines Volkes.* Leipzig, Breitkopf & Härtel [1938] 324 p. plates. PG8703.J8
Contains chapters on language, folklore, literature, art, theater, and other aspects of intellectual life.
"Anmerkungen" (bibliographical references): p. 299-323.
2d ed. Tübingen, Patria [1948.] 341 p. PG8703.J8 1948
17. *Litauens Werden und Schaffen.* [Stepas Vykintas, ed.] Kauen, Viltis, 1938. 218 p. Bibliography: p. 213-218.
DLC unclass.
Book of general information published on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of independent Lithuania.
18. *Lithuania, country and nation.* [Adolfas Šapoka, ed.] Augsburg [Community of the Lithuanian DPs] 1946. 62 p. illus., map. DK511.L2L48
Editor's pseud. A. Stanys at head of title.
19. *Lituania ilustrada.* [Rachell Portella Audenis and Petras Babickas, eds.] Rio de Janeiro, Frikas Mejeris, 1951. 28 p. illus. DLL
Text in Portuguese.
20. *Lituania, lo que fue, lo que es.* Montevideo, Legacion de Lituania, 1955. 72 p. illus. DLL
21. Maciuika, Benedict V., ed. *Lithuania in the last 30 years*, prepared by the University of Chicago... Contributors: Anton W. de Porte, Benedict V. Maciuika [and] Luitgard Wundheiler. New Haven, Human Relations Area Files, 1955. 411 p. maps, diagrs., tables. (Subcontractor's monograph, HRAF-18)
DK511.L2M22

22. Maucière, Jean. Gens et routes de Lithuanie. Paris, A. Redier [1931] 247 p. plates. DK511.L2M25
 23. — — Sous le ciel pâle de Lithuanie. Paris, Plon [c1926] 212 p. plates, ports., 2 fold. maps. DK511.L2M3
 24. Migliorini, Elio. Paesi del Baltico; la Lituania e il suo popolo. Le Vie del mondo (Milano) 1939, v. 7, no. 8: 775–790, illus. G1.V35
 25. Pullè, Giorgio. Le repubbliche Baltiche... La Lituania. In Geografia universale illustrata. II. Gli Stati Scandinavici e Baltici... Torino, Unione tipografico-editrice torinese, 1935. p. 193–205, illus. G115.G54
 26. *Royal Institute of International Affairs. Information Dept. The Baltic states; a survey of the political and economic structure and the foreign relations of Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania...* London, Oxford University Press, 1938. 194 p. fold. map. DK511.B3R6
 27. Turchi, Nicola. La Lituania nella storia e nel presente. Con 2 carte geografiche e 10 illustrazioni fuori teste. Roma, Istituto per l'Europa orientale, 1933. 229 p. incl. lxxxiv tab. plates, 2 fold. maps. (Pubblicazioni dell' "Istituto per l'Europa orientale," Roma. 2. ser.: Politica, storia, economica, 24) DK511.L2T76
 - 27a. Vijeikis, Vladas. Mano tėvų žemė Lietuva [Lithuania, the Country of my ancestors] Chicago, Author, 1960. 438 p. (1200 illus.) DLC
 28. Walter, Eginhard. Estland, Lettland, Litauen; das Gesicht der Baltischen Staaten. Berlin, Steiniger-Verlage [etc. c1939] 204 p. illus., maps, diagr. Bibliography: p. 203–204. DK511.B28W3
- "Litauen": p. 123–202. Contains chiefly a historical review.

29. Wielhorski, Władysław. Das heutige Litauen. Litwa współczesna. Dienstliche Übersetzung der Publikationsstelle in Berlin-Dahlem, ausgeführt von Oskar Kossman. Berlin, 1941. 241 p. (Publikationsstelle Berlin-Dahlem. Polnische Reihe. Bücher und grössere Aufsätze, 209) DK511.L2W52

2. General Bibliographies

30. Baltramaitis, Silvestras. Sbornik bibliograficheskikh materialov dlia geografii, istorii prava, statistiki i étnografii Litvy. S prilozheniem Spiska litovskikh i drevne-prusskikh knig s 1553 [sic.] po 1903. Izd. 2. [Collection of bibliographical materials on the geography, history of law, statistics, and ethnography of Lithuania. With a supplement: List of Lithuanian and Ancient Prussian books from 1553 to 1903. 2d ed.] S.-Peterburg, Tip. V. Bezobrazova, 1904. xii, 616, 218 p. (Russkoe geograficheskoe obshchestvo. Zapiski po otdeleniiu étnografii, v. 25, no. 1) Z2537.B22 1904

Supplement has special title page and separate paging. Main part contains 8513 entries and supplement 2665 entries. Indexes are added.

The date 1553 is erroneous, because nothing was published in Lithuanian or Ancient Prussian in this year. The first book, a Catechism, in Ancient Prussian was published in 1545, and in Lithuanian in 1547.

1st ed. S.-Peterburg, 1891. viii, 289, 96 p. Z2537.B218

Contains 4096 resp. 1352 entries. First extensive Lithuanian bibliography.

31. Bibliografijos Žinios [Bibliographic news] Kaunas, 1928-44. bi-monthly. Z2537.B58

Editor: Vaclovas Biržiška, assisted by A. Ružancovas. Issued by various publishers, mostly by Bibliographical Institute of Lithuania. DLC has 1928-1940 only.

32. Biržiška, Vaclovas. The American Lithuanian press from 1875 to 1910. [Washington, 1952] 282 l.

Ms. in the Library of Congress, Slavic Div. 1366 entries.

33. Biržiška, Vaclovas. Bibliography on Lithuania. [Washington, 1953] 52 l.
Ms. in the Library of Congress, Slavic and Central European Division. 885 selected entries.
34. — — Lietuvių bibliografija [Lithuanian bibliography] Kaunas, Švietimo Ministerijos leidinys, 1924–1939. 5 pts. in 4 v. (Supplement to *Knygos*, 4/6–10)
v. 1–2 unclass.
v. 3–4 in Z2537.K74 v.8–10
Standard work of Lithuanian bibliography. Covers publications from 1547 to 1910.
35. — — Lithuanian bibliography. *Knygų lentyna*, v. 8, no. 3–4, March–April 1955: 9–10; no. 5–6, May–June 1955: 17–18.
An article from “Lietuvių enciklopedija,” 1954, v. 2, p. 476–478, tr. by Veronika Petrulienė.
36. Books on Lithuania. *In Lithuanian world directory*. Anicetas Simutis, ed. New York [1958] p. 112–116.
DK511.L223S5 1958
37. *Chicago University*. Bibliography of Lithuania. New Haven, Human Relations Area Files, 1956. 45 l. (Behavior science bibliographies)
MH-P NIC
38. Hellmann, Manfred. Zu neueren litauischen Veröffentlichungen. *Zeitschrift für Ostforschung*, v. 1, no. 1, 1952: 120–126; no. 3, 1952: 446–449.
DR1.Z4 v.1
Review of publications by emigrees since 1945 in Germany and the U.S.A.
39. Hill, Frank J. Lithuanian bibliography. *Bulletin of bibliography and dramatic index*, v. 17, no. 1(152), Jan.–Apr. 1940: 6–7.
Z1007.B94 v.17
A selection of 53 items in English on Lithuania and Lithuanians.
40. Kisinās, Izidorius, comp. Lietuviškų knygų sisteminis katalogas; rinkoje esančios knygos [A systematic catalog of Lithuanian books, available on the book market. Kaunas] Spaudos Fondas [1938] xvi, 1159 p.
Z2539.K55

41. Knygos: bibliografijos ir kritikos žurnalas [Books: a journal of bibliography and criticism] nos. 1–10. Kaunas, Švietimo Ministerijos Knygų leidimo komisija, 1922–1939.
Editor: Vaclovas Biržiška. Z2537.K74

42. Knygų lentyna. Bookshelf. Danville, Ill., 1948–
Bibliographical bulletin of the Lithuanian Bibliographic Service, sponsored by the Supreme Lithuanian Committee of Liberation. irregular. DLC
Started in Memmingen (Ger.) 1948. Current bibliography.
Editor: Aleksandras Ružancovas.
Publisher (since Jan. 1960): Vytautas Saulius.

43. *Lietuvių bibliografinė tarnyba, Memmingen.* Lietuvių knyga tremtyje 1945–1948 [The Lithuanian book in exile, 1945–1948] Neumünster (Germany) International Exchange Agency Correspondence and Advertisement [1948] 52 p.
Contains 522 entries of publications in Lithuanian and foreign languages about Lithuania. Includes books in press and in preparation.

44. *Lietuvos TSR Knygų rūmai.* Lietuvos TSR žurnalų ir laikraščių straipsniai 1944–1945 [Articles in journals and newspapers of the Lithuanian SSR in 1944–1945] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1956. 339 p.
— — — — 1946, pub. 1955. 237 p.
— — — — 1940–1941, pub. 1958. 578 p. AI19.L5Z8

45. — — Žurnalų ir laikraščių straipsnių metraštis; Lietuvos TSR valstybinės bibliografijos organas [Annals of articles in journals and periodicals; organ of the Lithuanian SSR state bibliographic service] 1947– Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla. monthly. AI19.L5Z8 1955 only

46. *Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, Vilna. Centrinė biblioteka.* Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademijos ir jos mokslo darbuotojų leidinių bibliografija; knygos, 1941–1954 [Bibliography of

publications of the Lithuanian SSR Academy of Sciences and its scientific associates; books, 1941–1954. Comp. by J. Basiulis et al. Ed. by T. Adomonis et al.] Vilnius, 1956. 88 p.
Z5055.L52L5

Also published issues covering the years 1955 (pub. 1957, 104 p.) and 1956–57 (pub. 1959, 232 p.) Title, compilers and editors vary. In Lithuanian and Russian on opposite pages. Added t.p. in Russian.

- 46a. — — Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademijos darbuotojų straipsnių bibliografija 1945–1954 [Bibliography of articles by the scientific associates of the Lithuanian SSR Academy of Sciences, 1945–1954. Comp. by J. Basiulis and A. Sitnikaitė. Editorial Board: S. Bražiškis et al.] Vilnius, 1960. 405 p.
In Lithuanian and Russian. DLC

47. — — Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademijos rankraštinių darbų ir disertacijų bibliografija, 1946–1956 [Bibliography of manuscripts and theses of the Lithuanian SSR Academy of Sciences, 1946–1956. Comp. by V. Abramavičius and K. Čepienė. Ed. by S. Bražiškis et al.] Vilnius, 1958. 158 p.
Z5055.L52L53

Lithuanian and Russian. Added t.p. in Russian.

Lietuvos TSR žurnalų ir laikraščių straipsniai. See Lietuvos TSR Knygų rūmai.

48. Maciūnas, Vincas *and* Kostas Ostrauskas. The Šaulys Collection; books on Lithuania. Library chronicle, v. 20, 1954: 35–46.
Z733.P418 v. 20

Description of holdings of this collection, the largest on Lithuanian studies in the U.S., now in Pennsylvania University Library, Philadelphia, Pa.

49. Prinzhorn, Fritz. Litauen. In Europa–Bibliographie, 8: Ostland, v. 1, 1939–1942, mit Nachträgen aus den Jahren 1935–1938. Leipzig, Harrassowitz, 1944: 11–38.
Z1009.B45 v.8

50. — — *and* Manfred Hellmann. Schrifttum über Litauen. (1928–1938) Deutsches Archiv für Landes- und Volksforschung, v. 3, 1939: 217–252.
DD1.D5 v.3

51. Rister, Herbert. Schrifttum über Litauen, 1943–1953. Zeitschrift für Ostforschung, v. 4, no. 2, 1955: 305–320.
DR1.Z4 v. 4
52. Ružanec-Ružancovas, Aleksandras. Lietuviškoji literatūra tremtyje; 1945–1949 metų bibliografija [Lithuanian literature in exile; bibliography for 1945–1949] Knygų lentyna, 1952, nos. 3–10; 1953 nos. 1–12. 172 entries. DLC
53. — — Lietuvių knyga tremtyje; 1945–1949 metų bibliografija [The Lithuanian book in exile; bibliography for the years 1945–1949] Naujienos (Chicago) 1959 nos. 50, 133, 174, 192, 227, 292; 1960 nos. 31, 67.
54. — — Lietuvos išeivių 1958 metų knygų bibliografija [A bibliography of books published by Lithuanian emigres in 1958] Knygų lentyna, no. 2(116) March–April 1960: 29–40.
55. — — *and* Bronius Kviklys. Lietuvos išeivių 1959 metų knygų bibliografija [A bibliography of books published by Lithuanian emigres in 1959] Knygų lentyna, no. 1(115) Jan.–Feb. 1960: 2–14; no. 2(116) March–April 1960: 25–28.
56. Stanka, Elena. Lithuania: a selected bibliography, with brief historical survey. Washington, 1958. vi, 124 l. 2 maps. Typescript.
Z2537.S77
also Mic 6193 Z
Thesis (M.S.) — Catholic Univ. of America.
57. Stankiewicz, Maurycy. Bibliografia litewska od r. 1547 do 1701 r. [Lithuanian bibliography from A.D. 1547 to 1701] Kraków, Gebethner, 1889. xvi, 74 p. (Studia bibliograficzne nad literaturą litewską) ICN MH NN
Contains 59 entries with extensive notes about authors, translators, contents of printed matters, their linguistic peculiarities, etc.
58. Steponaitis, Vytautas. Lituanica; lietuvių raštai kitomis kalbomis [Lituanistica; Lithuanian works in foreign languages] Bibliografijos žinios, v. 15, no. 6, 1942: 164–172.
- Szameitat, Max. Bibliographie des Memellandes. See no. 772.

59. Thomson, Erik. *Baltische Bibliographie 1945-1956*. Würzburg, Holzner-Verlag, 1957. x,218 p. (Ostdeutsche Beiträge aus dem Göttinger Arbeitskreis, 5) Z2531.T5
60. Žilius, Jonas *and* Marta Zauniutė. *Statistika lietuviškų knygų spaustų užsieniuose didžiosios Lietuvos nuo 1864 iki 1900 metų*. Kaštais Fondo lietuviszkos parodos Paryžiuje, 1900 [Statistics on Lithuanian books published abroad between 1864 and 1900. Sponsored by Fund of Lithuanian Exhibition in Paris, 1900]

Three works are bound together:

Suskaita arba statistika visų lietuviszkų knygų atspausių Prusuose nuo 1864 metų iki pabaigai 1896 metų [Statistics on all Lithuanian books printed in Prussia from 1864 to the end of 1896] Suraszė A. Jonas Zanavikutis [pseud.] Tilžėje, Author, 1897. 55 p.

Priedas prie statistikos lietuviškų knygų, atspausių Prusuose nuo 1864 m. iki pabaigai 1899... ir knygos bei laikraščiai išleisti nuo 1896 iki 1900 [Supplement to the statistics on Lithuanian books printed in Prussia from 1864 to the end of 1899... and books and newspapers published from 1896 to 1900] Marta Zauniutė, comp. Jr. Jonas [pseud.] ed. Plymouth, Pa., 1900. 15 p.

Suskaita arba statistika visų lietuviszkų knygų, atspausių Amerikoj nuo pradžios lietuviszkos Amerikon emigracijos iki 1900 metų [Statistics on all Lithuanian books printed in America since the beginning of Lithuanian emigration to America until 1900] Jr. Jonas [pseud.] comp. Plymouth, Pa., 1900. 35 p. Z2537.Z27

A. Jonas Zanavikutis and Jr. Jonas are pseudonyms of Jonas Žilius (1870-1932).

Second and third titles were printed by the newspaper "Vienybė lietuvnų" in Plymouth, Pa., and bound together with the first title, printed in Tilsit, of which 473 copies were imported to the U.S.A.

The first title deals with some 466 books, printed mostly in Tilsit (Tilžė). Bibliographical data are given, also number of copies printed and sold, prices, etc. In 1864-1896 a total of 3,705,250 copies were sold for 1,384,109 rubles. Also, statistics are given about number of issues, paging, number of copies for eight monthlies and bi-weeklies (427,100 copies evaluated at 58,100 rubles.) Several books printed in Tilsit have misleading

imprint: Wilniuje, kasztu ir sp. J. Zawadzki, 1863. It was done on purpose to confuse the Russian police, because it was forbidden to print Lithuanian books in Latin characters in Lithuania Proper from 1865 to 1904.

The second title contains an account on 110 books, 9 magazines, and 7 leaflets.

The third title lists 190 books and 30 newspapers and magazines.

Žurnalų ir laikraščių straipsnių metraštis. *See* Lietuvos TSR Knygų rūmai.

3. Encyclopedias, Directories, Biographies

61. Amerikos lietuvių vardynas, I knyga [American Lithuanian directory, book I] Los Angeles, Lietuvių dienos, 1953. 279 p.
E184.L7A7

Biographies of about 7,000 Lithuanians living in the U.S. and active in social, scientific, artistic and other fields of general interest. Introduction by K. Pakštas.

Biržiška, Vaclovas. Aleksandrynas. *See* no. 996.

62. Biržiška, Vaclovas. Lietuvių rašytojų kalendorius [Calendar of Lithuanian writers] Tübingen, Patria [1946] 263 p.
PG8709.B5

63. Lietuviškoji enciklopedija [Lithuanian encyclopedia] Kaunas, Spaudos Fondas [1933–1944] 9 v. AE60.L5 v. 1–4
DLL v. 1–8

Covers letters A–I. No more published. Chief editor: Vaclovas Biržiška.

64. Lietuvių enciklopedija [Lithuanian encyclopedia. Boston] Lietuvių enciklopedijos leidykla [1953– AE60.L5L5

Publisher: Juozas Kapočius. Chief editor for v. 1–4: Vaclovas Biržiška. Other vols. edited by collective editors.

65. Pélissier, Jean. Les principaux artisans de la renaissance nationale lituanienne; hommes et choses de Lituanie. Lausanne, Bureau d'informations de Lituanie, 1918. iv, 326 p.
DK511.L25P3

66. *Pinneberg, Ger. Baltic University. Who is who at the Baltic University; biographies of the professors and teachers.* [Pinneberg, 1949] 176 p. LF3194.P54A3 1949
67. *Simutis, Anicetas, ed. Pasaulio lietuvių žinynas. Lithuanian world directory. 2d ed. New York, Lithuanian Chamber of Commerce, 1958. 464 p. DK511.L223S5 1958*
Includes short informative articles in English.
1st ed. 1953. 366 p.
68. *Tarybų Lietuvos rašytojai [Writers of Soviet Lithuania] Vilnius, Valstybinė grožinės literatūros leidykla, 1957. 572 p. ports. PG8701.T3*
A collection of autobiographies. Chronology and bibliography: p. 537–573.
69. *Zinghaus, Viktor. Führende Köpfe der Baltischen Staaten; 31 Porträts. Kaunas–Leipzig, Pribačis, 1938. ix, 273 p. ports. DK511.B3Z5*
Includes biographies of ten prominent Lithuanians: p. 1–96.

4. Dictionaries

70. *Alminas, Kazys. Vokiškai lietuviškas žodynas. Deutsch-litauisches Wörterbuch. Kaunas, Valstybinė leidykla, 1943. xvi, 687 p. PG8681.G5A8 1943*
71. *Anglų-lietuvių kalbų žodynas... [English-Lithuanian dictionary. V. Baravykas and D. Šlapoberskis, eds.] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1953. 368 p. PG8679.A6*
Contains about 20,000 words. Bibliography included in preface.
72. *Baravykas, Vaclovas. Anglų lietuvių kalbų žodynas [English-Lithuanian dictionary. A. Laučka and A. Dantaitė, eds.] Chicago, Terra, 1959. 583 p. DLC*
A new edition of the previous entry. Published in Vilnius (1958, 589 p.) and reprinted in Chicago. About 30,000 words.

73. Baronas, Jonas. Rusiškai lietuviškas žodynas... [Russian-Lithuanian dictionary] Kaunas, Sakalas, 1924. 576 p.
PG8682.B3
74. Beržinskas, Juozas *and* Jonas, *and* V. Minkūnas. English-Lithuanian-German dictionary. Rosenheim bei München, 1946.
pt. 1: A–L, xl,476 p.; pt. 2: M–Z, 6,705 p. DLL
75. Fulst, K. *et al.* Litauisch-deutsches Wörterbuch. Lietuviškai vokiškas žodynas. Kaunas, Valstybinė leidykla [1943] xlviii, 605 p.
PG8681.G5F8
Published only v. 1 (A–N).
76. Gailius, Viktoras. Vokiškai-lietuviškas žodynas. Deutsch-litauisches Wörterbuch. Tübingen, Patria [1948] xiv,1181 p.
PG8681.G5G3
77. Gorskis, V. Ispaniškai-lietuviškas žodynas [Spanish-Lithuanian dictionary] Würzburg, Žalgiris, 1947. 184 p.
78. Herlitas, J. A. English-Lithuanian dictionary. Klaipėda, spaudė akc. "Ryto" b-vė, 1931. xvi,399 p. MiD
Reprinted in Germany in 1946.
79. Kaunas. *Lietuvos valstybinis kūno kultūros institutas*. Sportinių terminų žodynas [A dictionary of sportive terms. Comp. by V. Steponaitis] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1959. 338 p. GV11.K3
80. Kurschat, Friedrich. Wörterbuch der littauischen Sprache. Halle, Buchhandlung des Waisenhauses, 1870–83. 3 pts. in 2 v. PG8681.K8
1. Deutsch-litauisches Wörterbuch. 2. Litauisch-deutsches Wörterbuch.
81. Lalis, Anthony. Lietuviškos ir angliškos kalbų žodynas. A dictionary of the English and Lithuanian languages. 3d ed., enlarged. Chicago, "Lietuva," 1911 (reprinted 1915) pt. 1: iv,382 p. pt. 2: viii,835 p. PG8679.L33 1915
1st ed. 1903, 2d ed. 1905.

82. Lemchenas, Ch. Russko-litovskii slovar'. 2. izd., ispr. i dop. [Russian-Lithuanian dictionary. 2d ed., enlarged.] Vilnius, Gos. izd-vo polit. i nauch. lit-ry Litovskoi SSR, 1955. 903 p. About 48,000 words. PG8682.R8L4 1955
83. — — Trumpas rusų-lietuvių kalbų žodynas [Short Russian-Lithuanian dictionary] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1957. 440 p. PG8682.R8L42
About 23,000 words.
84. Lietuvių kalbos rašybos žodynas; rašyba, skyryba, kirčiavimas, lyčių vartojimas, lietuvių kalbos tarmės, vardynas, žodynas [Orthographic dictionary of the Lithuanian language; orthography, punctuation, accentuation, use of cases, description of dialects, personal and place names, dictionary] K. Gasparavačius [et al., eds.] Kaunas, Valstybinė enciklopedijų, žodynų ir mokslo literatūros leidykla, 1948. 438 p. Dictionary: p. 151-431. PG8545.L5
85. Lietuvių kalbos žodynas [Dictionary of Lithuanian language. Ed. by J. Balčikonis et al.] Kaunas-Vilnius, 1941- PG8575.L48
At head of title: Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija. Lietuvių kalbos ir literatūros institutas. Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, Vilnius, is given as publisher. Vol. I was published in Kaunas by Valstybinė enciklopedijų, žodynų ir mokslo literatūros leidykla, 1941.
The dictionary intends to comprise all the Lithuanian words in about 12 vols. v. 5 (pub. in 1959) ends with the word "klausinys."
86. Lietuvių-rusų kalbų žodynas, skiriamas mokyklai [Lithuanian-Russian dictionary for schools] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1956. 391 p. PG8682.R8L5
About 22,000 words. At head of title: V. Kosuchinas ir A. Lyberis. Added t.p. in Russian.
87. Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, Vilna. Lietuvių kalbos ir literatūros institutas. Dabartinės lietuvių kalbos žodynas [Dictionary of the Lithuanian language today. J. Balčikonis, J. Kruopas et al., eds.] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1954. xvi,900 p. PG8675.L5
About 45,000 words.

88. *Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, Vilna. Fizikos ir matematikos institutas. Fizikos terminų žodynas* [Dictionary of physics terms. P. Brazdžiūnas, ed.] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1958. 122 p. (*Its Publikacija*, 1) Q60.L495 no.1

89. Lotynų-lietuvių kalbų žodynas. 2. pataisytas ir papildytas leidimas [Latin-Lithuanian dictionary. 2d improved and supplemented ed.] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1958. 696 p. PA2365.L5L6 1958
About 20,000 words.

90. Nesselmann, Georg H. F. Wörterbuch der litauischen Sprache. Königsberg, Gebrüder Bornträger, 1851. xi,555 p. PG8681.G5N45
Niedermann, Max. Wörterbuch der litauischen Schriftsprache. See Wörterbuch der litauischen Schriftsprache.

91. Paškevičius, J. Lietuviškai-vokiškas žodynas [Lithuanian-German dictionary] Augsburg, Sudavija, 1947. viii, 734 p. ICCA

92. Pėteraitis, Vilius. Lietuviškai angliškas žodynas. Lithuanian-English dictionary. [Nördlingen, Ger.] M. Sutkevičius [1948] xv,579 p. PG8679.P38
2d ed. Chicago, Lietuviškos knygos klubas, 1960. xv,586 p.

93. — — Mažasis lietuviškai-angliškas žodynas; su tartimi. The concise Lithuanian-English dictionary. [München] M. Sutkevičius [1949] xvi,418 p. PG8679.P383

94. Pewtress, Harry H. Marlborough's English-Lithuanian and Lithuanian-English dictionary. London, E. Marlborough [1939] 333 p. PG8679.P7

95. Prancūzų-lietuvių kalbų žodynas [French-Lithuanian dictionary. E. Juškienė et al., comp. D. Šlapoberskis, ed.] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1957. 553 p. PG8681.F7P3
About 25,000 words.

96. Radauskas, Henrikas. Lenkiškai lietuviškas žodynas [Polish-Lithuanian dictionary] Kaunas, Spaudos Fondas, 1939. 297 p.
97. Riteris, Janis. Lietuviškai-latviškas žodynas [Lithuanian-Latvian dictionary] Riga, Author, 1929. viii, 1368 p.
PG8682.L4R5
98. Saurusaitis, Peter. An abridged dictionary of the English-Lithuanian languages. . . Waterbury, Conn., Author, 1899.
xii, 188 p. PG8679.S3
99. Sereiskis, B. Trumpas lietuviškai rusiškas žodynas [A short Lithuanian-Russian dictionary. V. Kosuchinas and K. Ulvydas, eds. Kaunas] Valstybinė enciklopedijų, žodynų ir mokslo literatūros leidykla, 1948. 313 p. PG8681.R9S4
About 35.000 words.
100. Šlapelis, Jurgis. Kirčiuotas lenkiškas lietuvių kalbos žodynas [Accented Polish-Lithuanian dictionary] Vilnius, Author, 1938. 608 p. 2d ed. 1940.
101. Tananevicz, Michael J. Kišeninis žodynelis, lietuviškai-anglišką ir angliškai-lietuvišką. . . 3. padidinta laida [Pocket dictionary, Lithuanian-English and English-Lithuanian. 3d enlarged ed.] Milwaukee, Wis., Book Emporium, 1927. 160 p.
PG8679.T3 1927
102. Trautmann, Reinhold. Baltisch-slavisches Wörterbuch. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1923. viii, 382 p.
PG8091.T7
103. Wörterbuch der litauischen Schriftsprache. Litauisch-deutsch. Bearb. von Alfred Senn und Anton Salys. Heidelberg, C. Winter, 1932 [i.e. 1926–32]– (Indogermanische Bibliothek. 2. Reihe: Wörterbücher) PG8681.G5N8
Lief. 1–15 bearb. von Max Niedermann, Alfred Senn und Franz Bender.
Contents: Bd. 1: A–K. Bd. 2: L–Pa. Bd. 3: Pe–Sk. Bd. 4: Sl– Issued in parts.
104. Žilinskas, J. Kišeninis prancūziškai-lietuviškas žodynas [A pocket dictionary of French-Lithuanian] Marijampolė, 1931. viii, 674 p.

5. Statistical Reference Works

105. *Kaunas. Statistikos biuras.* Kauno miesto statistikos metraštis. Annuaire statistique de la ville de Kaunas. Kaunas, 1933—
HA1448.L5K3
Lithuanian and French. DLC has v. 2-4, 1934-37.
106. *Lithuania. Centralinis statistikos biuras.* Lietuva skaitlinėmis; diagramų albumas. La Lithuanie en chiffres. [Kaunas, Finansų ministerija, 1924] 39 p. tables. HA1448.L5A53
Economic data based on census of 1923. In Lithuanian, French, and English.
107. — — Lietuva skaitmenimis 1918-1928 m. La Lithuanie en chiffres 1918-1928. Diagramų albumas. Album de diagrammes. [Kaunas] Finansų ministerija [1929] 184 p. illus., map, tables, diagrs. HA1448.L5A5 1928
Lithuanian and French.
108. — — Lietuvos statistikos metraštis. Annuaire statistique de la Lithuanie. Kaunas, 1928-1939. v. 1-12. NN DS
109. — — Statistikos biuletenis. Bulletin de statistique. Kaunas 1923-1940. monthly. HA1448.L5A3
110. — — Valstybės statistikos kalendorius 1937. The Lithuanian Government statistical almanac 1937. [Kaunas, 1937] viii, 517 p. illus. HA1448.L5A27
Contains chapters on administration, country and population, education, agriculture, industry, foreign trade, home trade, finance, communications, etc. Lithuanian and English. Issued also in Lithuanian and German.
111. *Lithuanian S.S.R. Statistikos valdyba.* Narodnoe khoziaistvo Litovskoi SSR; statisticheskii sbornik [National economy of Lithuanian SSR; a statistical collection] Vilnius, Gosstatizdat, Litovskoe otd-nie, 1957. 223 p. HA1448.L5A56

- 111a. *Lithuanian S.S.R. Statistikos valdyba*. 20 let Sovetskoi Litvy; statisticheskii sbornik [Twenty years of Soviet Lithuania; a statistical collection] Vilnius, Gosstatizdat, Litovskoe otd-nie, 1960. 351 p. illus. A1448.L5A557
112. *Ostland. Reichskommissar*. Ostland in Zahlen. Gesamtbearbeitung: Gottfried Müller; statistische Unterlagen: Jakob Jureviz. Riga, 1942. xiv,166 p. (*Its* Strukturbericht über das Ostland, T. 1) HA1448.B308 1942
 "Litauen": p. 114-152. Selected bibliography on Lithuania: p. viii.
113. *Visa Lietuva; informacinė knyga* [All Lithuania; a book of information] Kaunas, Spaudos Fondas, 1922- irregular. HC337.L5A25
 Prepared by Centralinis statistikos biuras. Editor: V. Ruzgas. In Lithuanian and German. DLC has issues for 1922, 1925, 1931.
114. *Walter, Eginhard*. Das Baltikum in Zahlen: Estland, Lettland, Litauen, Memelgebiet... Königsberg, Institut für osteuropäische Wirtschaft, 1937. xiv,64 p. (mostly tables) map. HC337.A13W3
 "Litauen und Memelgebiet": p. 41-59.

6. General Periodicals

115. *Aidai; mėnesinis kultūros žurnalas* [Echoes; monthly cultural magazine] München-Brooklyn, 1945- 10 nos. a year. AP95.L5A4
 Founded in 1944-45 in Munich, Germany, transferred to the U.S. and published by Franciscan Fathers since Oct. 1949, first in Kennebunk Port, Me., later (since Oct. 1952) in Brooklyn, N.Y. Editor: Antanas Vaičiulakis.
116. *Baltic and Scandinavian countries; a survey of the peoples and states on the Baltic with special regard to their history, geography and economics*. Gdynia (Poland) The Baltic Institute, Aug. 1935-1959. 3 nos. a year. 5 v. D965.A1B3

117. Baltic review. Stockholm–New York, 1945/47– irregular.
In 1945–1949 published in Stockholm by Baltic Humanitarian Association. Since 1953 published in New York by Committees for a Free Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania. Editorial Board (since 1956): A. Trimakas, A. Berzins, and L. Vahter.
DK511.B25B32 1945–49
DK511.B25B318 1953–
118. ELTA-Pressdienst. no. 1– Jan. 20, 1953– Reutlingen (Germany) Bulletin published by the Lithuanian Press Service. Irregular. Also published in Lithuanian (1945–), Italian Roma, 1954–), and English (New York, May 20, 1956–)
DLC
119. Lietuva; politikos žurnalas [Lithuania; journal of politics] New York, Committee for a Free Lithuania. nos. 1–8. 1952–1956.
DLC
Articles in Lithuanian with English summaries.
120. Lithuanian bulletin. New York, Lithuanian American Council, Apr. 15, 1943–1951. Frequency varies. 9 v.
DK511.L2A26
Supplement to the Lithuanian bulletin. [New York] March. 1955. 120 p.
121. Lithuanian situation. Washington, Lithuanian Legation, Aug. 3, 1940 – Dec. 1957. v. 1–12 (nos. 1–148) irregular.
DK511.L2L72
Suspended Sept. 1940 — May 1941. Title varies: July 1941 — Nov./Dec. 1954, "Current news on the Lithuanian situation." Includes bibliographic chapter "Books and articles."
122. Lietuvių dienos. Lithuanian days. Los Angeles, A. F. Skirius, 1946– Monthly illustrated magazine. Lithuanian and English. 10 nos. a year.
DLC
123. Lituanus; Lithuanian quarterly. Brooklyn, Lithuanian Student Association, Inc., 1954–
DLC
124. The Marian. 1948– Chicago, The Marian Fathers. 10 nos. a year.
Editor: P. Činikas, MIC (et al.).

125. Pro Lituania. Bulletins du Bureau d'Informations de Lituanie.
Lausanne, 1915–1918. 4 v. DLL (v.3,4)

126. Revista Baltica. Editors: A. Trimakas, A. Berzins, and L.
Vahter (New York) Printed in Buenos Aires, 1957– semi-
annual. DLC

127. Revue baltique; organe de la collaboration des Etats Baltes.
Tallin, Feb.–June 1940. no. 1–2. DK511.R25R42

Edited by the Bureau for Estonian, Latvian and Lithuanian
cooperation. In French, English, or German.

128. Revue baltique. New York. Editorial Board: A. Trimakas, A.
Berzins, and L. Vahter. 1959– irregular.

129. Santarvė; rezistencinis visuomeninių ir kultūros reikalų žurna-
las [Accord; journal of resistance, social and cultural affairs]
London, Lietuvių Rezistencinė Santarvė, 1953–1958. nos. 1–
40. irregular. DLC

Editor: Fabijonas Neveravičius.

130. Viltis. Hope. A folklore and Lithuanistica magazine. San
Diego, Calif., 1942– quarterly. DLC

Editor and publisher: F. V. Beliajus.

For a more complete list of Lithuanian periodicals, published in
the U.S.A., see no. 1181.

II. THE LAND

1. Geography and Geology

131. Andrius, Juozas, *comp.* Lietuvos žemėlapis. Map of Lithuania. Boston, J. Andrius and J. Kapočius, 1956. multicolor. Scale 1:500.000. G7050 1956 .A5

Includes two historical maps: Maximal area inhabited by Baltic tribes in the Bronze and the Iron Age, prepared by M. Gimbutienė; and Lithuania in the 15th Century, prepared by A. Šapoka.

Accompanied by a booklet of 47 p. which contains: "Main statistical data on Lithuania" by A. Bendorius; "The boundaries of Lithuania and its population" by K. Pakštas; "Hydrography" by S. Kolupaila; and "Gazetteer" by A. Salys.

132. Babickas, Petras. Gintaro krantas. Dailininkas Vladas Vijeikis. 3. papildytas leidimas [Amber coast. Illus. by Vladas Vijeikis. 3rd ed., enlarged] Chicago, Tėviškėlė, 1958. 96 p. (chiefly illus., maps.) DK511.K77B3 1958

133. Basalykas, Alfonsas. Lietuvos upės [Rivers of Lithuania] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1956. 132 p. illus., maps. (Pažinkime Lietuvą) GB1333.L5B3

134. Friederichsen, Maximilian H. Paises balticos. Traducción del alemán por Carlos de Salas. Barcelona, Editorial Labor [1930] 199 p. (Colección labor. Biblioteca de iniciación cultural, Sección 7: Geografía) 4DK706

135. Geografinis metraštis. 1— Vilnius, 1958— G1.G3135

Added t.p. in English: The Geographical Year-Book. Issued by Geologijos ir geografijos institutas of the Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, and Lietuvos TSR Geografinė draugija. Articles in Lithuanian with summaries in Russian and English.

136. Giere, Werner. Die ostbaltischen Staaten Litauen, Lettland, Estland (1928–1936) Geographisches Jahrbuch 1936, pub. 1937, v. 51, p. 358–418. G1.G4 v.51
Bibliography on geography of Lithuania: p. 369–380.
137. Gudelis, V. Geologijos ir fizinės geografijos terminų žodynas [A dictionary of terms in geology and physical geography] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1956. 219 p. QE5.G78
138. Jurginis, Juozas and V. Mikučionis. Vilnius, Tarybų Lietuvos sostinė [Vilna, Capital of Soviet Lithuania] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla [1956] 137 p. illus. DK651.V4J8
139. Kolupaila, Steponas. Hidrologinė bibliografija. Lietuva. Bibliographie hydrologique de l'année... Lithuanie. 1934–1940. Kaunas, 1935–1941. 7 pts. TC801.Z4 1935–39
(pts. 1–5 only)
Pts. 1–5 pub. in "Žemėtvarka ir melioracija" and in "International bibliography of hydrology;" pts. 6–7 only in "Bibliografijos žinios" (Kaunas) 1941. Lithuanian and French.
140. — — Nemunas. Chicago, Lietuvių katalikų spaudos draugija, 1950. 257 p. illus., map. DK511.L2K68
Monograph about the principal river of Lithuania, Nemunas (Njemen).
141. Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, Vilna. Litovskaia SSR [Lithuanian SSR. Ed. by K. K. Beliukas et al.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1955. 389 p. illus., maps. Bibliography: p. 378–390. DK511.L2L414
142. Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, Vilna. Energetikos ir elektrotechnikos institutas. Lietuvos TSR upių kadastras [Cadastre of rivers of the Lithuanian SSR] 1–2. Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1959–60. 2 v. GB1333.L5L5
At head of title, v. 1: M. Lasinskas, J. Macevičius ir J. Jablonskis.

143. *Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, Vilna. Geologijos ir geografijos institutas. Lietuvos TSR ekonominė geografija* [Economic geography of the Lithuanian SSR. Ed. by K. Meškauskas and St. Tarvydas] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1957. 401 p. illus., maps.
HC337.L5L46
144. — — *Lietuvos TSR fizinė geografija* [Physical geography of the Lithuanian SSR. Ed. by A. Basalykas] 1— Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1958—illus., maps. Bibliography: v. 1, p. 467–478.
GB276.L5L52
Tables of contents also in Russian and German.
145. — — *Moksliniai pranešimai* [Scientific communications] v. 1— Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1955— illus., maps. QE1.L448
Articles in Lithuanian and Russian. v. 8 pub. in 1958.
- 145a. — — *Straipsnių rinkinys XIX Tarptautiniam geografų kongresui. Red. V. Gudelis. Collected papers for the XIX International Geographical Congress. Vilnius, 1960. 482 p. maps, graphs.* DLC
Title pages in English, Russian, and Lithuanian.
Papers in English and Russian with summaries in Lithuanian.
On cover and spine: *Collectanea acta geographica Lithuanica*.
- 145b. — — *Straipsnių rinkinys XXI Tarptautiniam geologų kongresui. Red. V. Gudelis. Collected papers for the XXI International Geological Congress. Vilnius, 1960. 445 p. illus.* DLC
Title pages in English, Russian, and Lithuanian.
Papers in English and Russian with summaries in Lithuanian.
On cover and spine: *Collectanea acta geologica Lithuanica*.
146. *Matutis, Anselmas. Nemuno vingiuose* [Along the bends of Nemunas] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1959. 305 p. illus. DLC
Numerous artistic photographs by Vyt. Stanionis are added.

147. Mešys, J. Kuršių Neringa [The Courish Peninsula — Kurische Nehrung] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1957. 123 p. (chiefly illus.)
A traveler's guide. DK511.K77M4
148. Migliorini, Elio. Note geografiche sulle condizioni attuali degli Stati Baltici. I. Lituania. In Società geografica italiana, Rome. Bollettino, ser. 6, v. 9, no. 7–8, 1932, p. 459–499, illus., maps. G17.S67
149. Mortensen, Hans. Landschaft und Besiedlung Litauens in frühgeschichtlicher Zeit. In Baltische Lande, ed. by Albert Brackmann and Carl Engel (Ostbaltische Frühzeit, 1) Leipzig, 1939, p. 330–349, illus., map. DK511.B3B7 v.1
150. — — Litauen; Grundzüge einer Landeskunde. Hamburg, L. Friederichsen, 1926. xiv, 321 p. plates, maps. DK511.L2M7
151. Pakštas, Kazys. Baltijos respublikų politinė geografija... [The political geography of the Baltic Republics] Kaunas, 1929. 180 p. (Publicationes Instituti geographici Universitatis Lithuaniae, 1) WaU
152. — — Le climat de la Lituanie. Klaipėda ["Lituania"] 1926. 137 p. illus., tables, diagrs., fold col. chart. QC989.L4P35 1926
Thesis — Fribourg. At head of title: Ministère de l'agriculture.
"Bibliographie": p. 111–115.
153. — — National and state boundaries. Lituanus, v. 5, no. 3, Sept. 1959: 67–72, map.
154. — — The problem of Lithuanian boundaries. Lithuanian bulletin, v. 3, no. 1, Jan.–Feb. 1945, p. 4–8; no. 2, Mar.–Apr. 1945, p. 4–8. DL511.L2A26 v.3
155. Ramanauskas, A. Žemaitijos keliais [On the roads of Žemaitija. Vilnius] Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1958. 140 p. illus. DK511.L2R3
A traveler's guide.

156. Tarvydas, Stasys. Lietuvos TSR fizinė-geografinė apžvalga [An outline of physical geography of the Lithuanian SSR] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1958. 76 p. (Pažinkime Lietuvą) GB276.L5T3

157. — — Lietuvos vietovardžiai [Place names of Lithuania] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1958. 55 p. Ger. HI

158. *U. S. Board on Geographical Names*. Directions for the treatment of geographical names in Lithuania. [Washington, 1944] 3 numb. l. (*Its* Special publications, 14) G105.U544 no.14

159. Vasmer, Max. Beiträge zur historischen Völkerkunde Osteuropas. I. Die Ostgrenze der baltischen Stämme. *In* Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin. Philosophisch-historische Klasse. Sitzungsberichte, 1932, no. 24, p. 637–666. AS182.B35 1932
A study based on linguistic explanation of place names.

160. Viliamas, Vladas. Lithuania's geographic position in Europe. *Lituanus*, no. 2(7) June 1956: 17–19.

161. Woods, Ethel G. (Skeat) The Baltic region; a study in physical and human geography. . . London, Methuen [1932] xv, 436 p. illus., maps, diags., fold. tab. Bibliography: p. 407–413. "Lithuania": p. 389–406, illus., maps. GB171.W6

162. Žemaitis, V. Sienų klausimu srity tarp Baltijos ir Juodųjų Jūrų. . . [A study of the frontiers in the region between Baltic and Black Seas] Chicago, Author, 1960. 122 p. maps.
With English summary of contents and elucidation of attached 5 maps. The discussion and conclusions reached by political refugees in 1945–1946 (in UNRRA camps in Germany) concerning German - Polish - Lithuanian - White Russian - and Ukrainian mutual frontiers. Published at the author's expense to commemorate the 550th anniversary of the Battle of Tannenberg-Gruenwald (July 15, 1410).
Author's pseud. V. Žemakis at head of title.

2. Flora and Fauna

163. Dagys, Jonas *et al.* Vadovas Lietuvos augalams pažinti [A guide for identification of flora of Lithuania] Kaunas, 1934. iv, 358 p.
164. Elisonas, Jurgis. Mūsų šalies žinduoliai [Mammals of our country] Kaunas, Švietimo ministerijos leidinys, 1932. 2 v. illus. NNCL
Spaudė akc. "Ryto" B-vė Klaipėdoje.
165. Grybauskas, Kazys. Vaistingieji Lietuvos laukų augalai ir jų pritaikymas [Medicinal plants of the fields of Lithuania and their use] Kaunas, 1927–1935. 2 pts. NN
166. Gudanavičius, S. Vaistiniai-techniniai augalai [Medicinal-technical plants] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1956. 142 p. DLC
- 166a. — — Vaistiniai augalai [Medicinal plants] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1960. 286 p. DLC
167. Hryniewiecki, Bolesław. Tentament florae Lithuaniae; matériaux pour servir à l'étude de la flore de la Lithuanie. Warszawa, 1933. xvi, 367 p. illus., maps. (Archiwum nauk biologicznych Towarzystwa naukowego Warszawskiego, 4) HQ301.A7 v. 4
Contains an introduction in Polish and a list of 1062 plants; summary in French (p. 316–332) and a bibliography (p. 333–352.)
168. Ivanauskas, Tadas. Lietuvos paukščiai [Birds of Lithuania] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1938–1955. 3 v. plates. QL690.L5 I 8
At head of title: Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija. Biologijos institutas.
v. 1 was published by Jaunujų ūkininkų ratelių sąjunga in Kaunas, 1938. NN
2d enlarged and improved ed. 1957– With added t.p. and summary in English. QL690.L5 I 82

169. *Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, Vilna. Biologijos institutas.*
Lietuvos gėlųjų vandenų žuvys [Fish of Lithuania's fresh
waters] Vilnius, Politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla,
1956. 237 p. illus. QL633.L5L5

At head of title: T. Ivanauskas et al.

170. — — Lietuvos TSR flora [Flora of Lithuanian SSR. Col-
lective authors: K. Brundza et al. Ed. by M. Natkevičaitė-
Ivanauskienė] 1— Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės
literatūros leidykla, 1959— DLC

171. Mowszowicz, Jakub. Conspectus florae Vilmensis. Przegląd
flory wileńskiej [Review of flora of the Vilnius region]
Łódź, 1957–58. 2 v. (Łódzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wy-
dział III. Prace, no. 47, 51) QK322.M69

172. Regel, Constantin. Fontes florae Lituaniae, I–VI. Lietuvos flo-
ros šaltiniai [Sources of Lithuania's flora] In Kaunas. Uni-
versitetas. Matematikos-gamtos fakultetas. Darbai, v. 5, no. 2,
1931: 221–289; v. 7, no. 1, 1932: 5–71; v. 9, no. 2, 1934:
181–206; v. 10 [no. 3] 1936: 47–58; v. 11, no. 4, 1937:
299–315; v. 12, no. 2, 1939: 5–24. Q60.K14

Botanical bibliography in Lithuanian and German.

173. Vailionis, Liudas and Jonas Dagys. Lietuviškas botanikos žody-
nas [Lithuanian dictionary of botany] Kaunas, 1938. 40,
598 p.

- 173a. Valius, Mečys. Lietuvos vandens ir pelkių paukščiai [Water
and swamp birds of Lithuania] Vilnius, Valstybinė politi-
nės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1960. 175 p. DLC

III. THE PEOPLE

1. Anthropology, Ethnography and Folklore

174. Adomavičius, Vladislovas. Zur Anthropologie der litauischen Frau. Tübingen, 1949. 50 p. tables, illus. typescript.
Thesis (M.D.) — Univ. of Tübingen.
175. Ambrassat, August. Die Provinz Ostpreussen; ein Handbuch der Heimatkunde. 2. neu bearb. Aufl. Königsberg, Bonn, 1912. 476 p.
4DD3314
"Die Litauer": p. 220-235.
176. Balmont, Constantin. La Lithuanie et la chanson. Traduit du texte russe inédit par O. V. de L-Milosz. Mercure de France, v. 211, 1929: 351-366.
AP20.M5 1929
177. Balys, Jonas. Fastnachtbräuche in Litauen. Schweizerisches Archiv für Volkskunde, v. 45, no. 1, 1948: 40-69, illus.
GR1.S4 v. 45
178. — — Lietuvių dainos Amerikoje; pasakojamosios dainos ir baladės. Lithuanian folksongs in America; narrative folksongs and ballads. [Boston] Lietuvių enciklopedijos leidykla [1958, i.e. 1959] xlii, 326 p. music. (Lietuvių tautosakos lobynas, 5)
M1668.7.B34L5
Added t.p. in English. "Foreword" and "Contents of songs" (p. vii-xxx) in English. Bibliography: p. xlii. Melodies, tape recordings transcribed by Vladas Jakubėnas: p. 261-306. Contains 472 song texts and 250 of their melodies.
179. — — Lietuvių liaudies sakmės, I. Lithuanian folk legends. Kaunas, A. S. Lituanistikos instituto Lietuvių tautosakos archyvas, 1940. xxvi, 424 p. (Lietuvių tautosaka. Serija A: Sakmės)
GR203.L5B312
Texts of 890 legends. Summary in English. No more published.

180. Balys, Jonas. Lietuvių pasakojamosios tautosakos motyvų katalogas. Motif-index of Lithuanian narrative folklore. Kaunas, Lietuvių tautosakos archyvas, 1936. xxxviii, 295 p. (Tautosakos darbai, 2) PU CU
An index of tales and legends based on Aarne's system. Lithuanian and English.
181. — — Lietuvių tautosakos skaitymai [Readings in Lithuanian folklore. Tübingen] Patria [1948] 2 v. in 1. GR203.L5B315
182. — — Litauische Hochzeitsbräuche. Hamburg [Baltic University] 1946. 78 p. (Contributions of Baltic University, 9) CtY ICU
183. — — Litauische Volksbräuche; volkskundliche Skizzen. Folk-Liv (Stockholm) 1948-49, v. 12-13: 112-140. GN1.F6 v.12-13
184. — — Lithuanian folk songs in the United States. In International Folk Music Council, London. Journal, v. 3, 1951: 67-70. ML26. I 544 v.3
185. — — — [Phonodisc] New York, Folkways Records P 1009, 1955. 2 s. 12 in. 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ rpm. microgroove. (Ethnic folkways library. Monograph series) CU InU
Contains 20 songs. Descriptive notes (23 p., illus) inserted in slipcase include texts, in Lithuanian and English, and music.
186. — — Lithuanian narrative folksongs; a description of types and a bibliography. Washington, 1954. 144 p. (A Treasury of Lithuanian folklore, 4) ML3695.B3
— — An outline of the folklore of Lithuania Minor. See no. 235.
187. — — Die Sagen von den litauischen Feen. Die Nachbarn (Göttingen) v. 1, 1948: 31-71. OC1 NIC
188. — — Über die litauischen Volksballaden. Acta ethnologica (Copenhagen) no. 2-3, 1938: 73-99. NN MnU ICU

189. Balys, Jonas. Volkscharakter und Volksbräuche der Litauer. Scholar (Heidelberg) no. 1, 1947: 37–48. MH
190. Bartsch, Christian. Dainų balsai. Melodien litauischer Volkslieder... Heidelberg, C. Winter, 1886–89. 2 v.
M1766.B29
Contains 393 songs. The first verse of each song is given in the original and in German translation, the remaining verses in German translation only.
191. — — Totenklagen in der litauischen Volksdichtung. Zeitschrift für vergleichende Literaturgeschichte, v. 1, 1889: 81–99. PN851.S6
192. Basanavičius, Jonas. Lietuviškos pasakos [Lithuanian tales] Shenandoah, Pa., V. J. Stagaro spaustuvė, 1898–1902. 2 v.
GR203.L5B385
193. — — Lietuviškos pasakos yvairios [Various Lithuanian tales] Chicago, "Lietuva," 1903–05. 4 v. PG8719.B3
194. Beliajus, Finadar V. The dance of Lietuva; fifty-four circle and folk dances from Lithuania. Chicago, Summy, c1951. 96 p. illus. GV1688.L5B4
Piano score for each dance, partly with Lithuanian and English words.
195. Bezzenberger, Adalbert. Ueber das litauische Haus. Altpreuussische Monatsschrift, v. 23, 1886: 34–79, 629–633, illus. DD491.O4A3
196. Boehm, Maximilian. Lettisch-litauische Volksmärchen, hrsg. von M. Boehm und F. Specht. Jena, Diederichs, 1924. 333 p. (Die Märchen der Weltliteratur) GR203.L5B6
Lithuanian tales selected and translated from printed sources by F. Specht. Bibliography and notes: p. 324–331.
197. Botsford, Florence Hudson (Topping) comp. Collection of folksongs. New York, G. Schirmer, 1931. M1627.B72 1930
Includes (v. 2, p. 126–136) the Lithuanian national anthem and six folksongs.

198. Brazys, Teodoras. Die Singweisen der litauischen Dainos. Tauta ir žodis, v. 4, 1926: 3–50, music. PG8501.T3 v.4
199. Brennsohn, Isidorus. Zur Anthropologie der Litauer. Dorpat, 1883. 61 p. tables. GN585.R9B8
200. Brensztejn, Michał E. Dajny litewskie, zapisane przez Adama Mickiewicza [Lithuanian folksongs, written down by Adam Mickiewicz] Wilno, Nakł. Przyjaciół Nauk, 1927. 25 p. (Rozprawy i materiały I. Towarzystwa Przyjaciół Nauk w Wilnie, v. 1, pt. 4) PG8709.B7
At head of title: M. Brensztejn i J. Otrębski. Pages also numbered 258–281.
201. Cappeller, Carl. Leben und Gebräuche der alten preussischen Litauer; Aufzeichnungen aus dem Kreise Stallupönen. 2d ed. [Pr. Holland, Oberländer, 1925] MH
1st ed. in Lithuanian: "Kaip senėji lėtuvininkai gyveno." Heidelberg, Winter, 1904. vi, 75 p. PU MIU WU
Also in: Litauische Literarische Gesellschaft. Mitteilungen, no. 29(1907), 30(1911).
202. — — Litauische Märchen und Geschichten... Berlin, W. de Gruyter, 1924. viii, 168 p. illus., plates. MH OC1 IU
Contains 24 tales in German, previously published in "Indo-germanische Forschungen," 1912/13 and 1915.
203. Čiurlionytė, Jadvyga. Lietuvių liaudies dainos; rinktinė [Lithuanian folksongs; a selection] Vilnius, Valstybinė grožinės literatūros leidykla, 1955. 610 p. music. M1766.C66L5
Contains 295 songs with their melodies and musical explanations. Text in Lithuanian and Russian.
204. — — Lietuvių liaudies melodijos. Lithuanian folk-melodies. Kaunas, Lithuanian Folklore Archives, 1938. vi, 310 p., 16 plates, music. (Tautosakos darbai, 5) PU
Contains 333 songs with their melodies and 17 items of instrumental folk music. Includes a study on Lithuanian ethnographic music by J. Čiurlionytė (p. 257–279) and a bibliography by Z. Slaviūnas (p. 281–310). Foreword by J. Balys.

205. Denecke, Henry. *Litauische Volkskunde*. Potsdam, 1933. 29 p.
illus. Ger. HI
206. Deutsch, Leonhard. *A treasury of the world's finest folk song...*
New York, Howell, Soskin [1942] M1627.D45T7
Includes (p. 206–217) six Lithuanian songs with their har-
monized melodies.
- Dulaitienė, Elvyra (Glemžaitė) *Kupiškėnų senovė*. See no. 537.
207. Ehrhardt, Sophie. *Zur Rassenkunde und Rassengeschichte der
Baltischen Länder und Ostpreussens*. In *Baltische Lande*, ed.
by Albert Brackmann und Carl Engel (*Ostbaltische Frühzeit*,
Bd. 1) Leipzig, 1939, p. 86–166, illus., maps.
DK511.B3B7 v.1
On Lithuanian anthropological type p. 118–122.
- 207a. *Europäische Lieder in den Ursprachen*. Im Auftrage der
Deutschen UNESCO-Kommission hrsg. von Josef Gregor
[et. al.] Der zweite Band. Berlin, Verlag Merseburg, 1960.
Includes eight Lithuanian folksongs with German translation
and music.
208. Fischer, A. *A reconstruction of ancient Prussian ethnography.*
Baltic and Scandinavian countries, v. 3, no. 3, 1937: 441–449.
D965.A1B3 v.3
209. Frölich, Gustav. *Beiträge zur Volkskunde des preussischen
Litauens*. Insterburg, 1902. 18, vii p. Ger. BS
210. Gawełek, Franciszek. *Bibliografja ludoznawstwa litewskiego*
[Bibliography of Lithuanian ethnology] Wilno, 1914. 77 p.
MH
Reprinted from "Rocznik Towarzystwa Przyjaciół Nauk w
Wilnie," 5.
- Gimbutas, Jurgis. *Architecture of Lithuanian peasant buildings
in Lithuania Minor*. See no. 235.

211. Gimbutas, Jurgis. Das Dach des litauischen Bauernhauses aus dem 19. Jahrhundert; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Holzbaues. Stuttgart, 1948. 104 p. illus., 24 plates, diags., maps.
NA8206.G5
Thesis — Technische Hochschule, Stuttgart. Investigates the construction of roofs in the rural buildings of Lithuania with a general consideration of folk architecture. Includes 131 drawings in text and 137 reproduced photographs on plates, several published for the first time. Bibliography (p. 89–92, 103–104) and English summary (p. 101–103).
212. Glemžaitė, Mikalina. Lietuvių tautiniai drabužiai [Lithuanian national costumes] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1955. 205 p. illus., col. plates.
GT1330.L5G55
213. Grinius, Jonas. Die Herkunft der litauischen Kreuze. Bonn, Baltisches Forschungsinstitut, 1957. 45 p. illus. (Commentationes Balticae III, 2)
PG8001.C6 v.3
214. Harrison, Ernest J. Lithuania: land of Gods. Aryan path (Bombay) v. 14, no. 8, Aug. 1943: 349–357. BP500.A8 v.14
215. Hesch, Michael. Letten, Litauer, Weissrussen; Beitrag zur Anthropologie des Ostbaltikums. . . Wien, Rudolf Pösch Nachlass, 1933. 80 p. illus., plates NN
216. Jungfer, Victor. Litauen im Spiegel seiner Volksliteratur. In Litauendeutsche Studien, hrsg. von Johannes Strauch. Würzburg [1958] p. 33–48. DK511.L22L32
217. Jurgelionis, Kleofas, comp. Mįslių knyga; lietuvių mįslių rinkinys [Book of riddles; a collection of Lithuanian riddles] Chicago, Spauda Naujienų [1913] xiv, 162 p.
PN6377.L5J8
218. Jurgeliūnas, A. and C. Ravensberg. Verteilung der Blutgruppen bei dem litauischen Volk. Zeitschrift für Rassenphysiologie, v. 2, 1929: 39–41. ICJ

219. Jurkschat, Christoph. *Litauische Märchen und Erzählungen*, I. Heidelberg, C. Winter, 1898. 144 p. NN NjP PU
Texts of 63 stories in Lithuanian and German.
220. Juška, Antanas. *Lietuviškos dainos* [Lithuanian songs] Vilnius, Valstybinė grožinės literatūros leidykla, 1954. 3 v. music (at end of each vol.) M1766.L4J77
Photographic reproduction of 1st ed. (1880-1882) and modern transcription page by page. Glossaries and explanations at the end of each vol. Contains 1569 songs. Text ed. A. Mockus, music ed. J. Ciurlionytė and V. Paltanavičius.
1st ed.: AS263.K2
v.47-2, 48-1
221. — — *Lietuviškos svotbinės dainos* [Lithuanian wedding songs] Vilnius, Valstybinė grožinės literatūros leidykla, 1955. 2 v. music. M1766.L4J8
Texts of 1100 songs. Includes unacc. melodies (v. 2, p. 377-566). First ed. of texts was published in Petersburg, 1883, and melodies in Kraków, 1900. Also included is a description of wedding customs (Svotbinė rėda) by the same author (v. 2, p. 285-376), first published in Kazan, 1880. Introductions (v. 1, p. 5-20; v. 2, p. 5-24) and notes on wedding customs (v. 2, p. 569-594) by Z. Slaviūnas.
222. Katzenelenbogen, Uriah. *The daina; an anthology of Lithuanian and Latvian folk-songs...* Chicago, Lithuanian News Pub. Co., 1935. xii, 165 p. map. PG8709.K3
223. Krivickienė, Gražina. *Daĩnos: vieux chants lithuaniens*. Freiburg en Brisgau, Erwin Burda [c1948] 160 p. illus., music. M1766.L4K7
Contains 90 folksongs from Liudvinavas and vicinity. Music, transcribed by Adomas Germanavičius, issued separately, mimeographed (20 l.). Illustrated with linoleum-cuts by Viktoras Petravičius. Foreword by Jonas Balys. At the end an article in French "Petravičius, les daĩnos et l'âme de la Lithuanie" by Aleksis Rannit (same also in German).
224. Kurschat, Alexander. *Haus und Hausgerät im preussischen Litauen*. In *Litauische Literarische Gesellschaft. Mitteilungen*, v. 5, no. 29, 1907: 424-443, illus. PG8503.L7 v.5

225. Kushner (Knyshev) P. I. Ėtnicheskie territorii i ėtnicheskie granicy [Ethnic territories and ethnic borders] II. Ėtnicheskoe proshloe jugo-vostochnoi Pribaltiki; opyt istoricheskogo izucheniia ėtnicheskoi territorii [Ethnic past of the southwestern part of the Baltic Region; an attempt of historical investigation of an ethnic territory] *In Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut ėtnografii. Trudy, n.s., v. 15, 1951: 107–278, illus., maps.* GN2.A2142

Ethnography of Lithuania Minor.

226. Lange, Erwin R. Sterben und Begräbnis im Volksglauben zwischen Weichsel und Memel. Würzburg, Holzner-Verlag, 1955. 176 p. (Beihefte zum Jahrbuch der Albertus-Universität, Königsberg/Pr., 15) GT3242.L3

Includes bibliography on funeral customs.

227. Langkusch, A. G. Litauische Sagen. Altpreussische Monatsschrift, v. 15, 1878: 412–459. DD491.04A3 v.15

Texts of Lithuanian legends in German.

228. Lebedys, Jurgis, *ed.* Smulkioji lietuvių tautosaka XVII–XVIII a.; priežodžiai, patarlės, mįslės [Small Lithuanian folklore items recorded in the 17th–18th centuries; popular sayings, proverbs, and riddles] Vilnius, Valstybinė grožinės literatūros leidykla, 1956. 630 p. illus. PN6505.L5L4

229. Leskien, August. Litauische Volkslieder und Märchen aus dem preussischen und dem russischen Litauen, gesammelt von A. Leskien und K. Brugman. Strassburg, K. J. Trübner, 1882. viii, 578 p. PG8696.L4

Collected in Vilkyškiai and Garliava. Notes on folktales by W. Wollner.

230. Lietuvių tautosakos lobynas. A Treasury of Lithuanian folklore. Editor and publisher: Jonas Balys. [U.S.A.] 1951–1959. 5 v. GR203.L5B27

A series of monographs, analyzed in full.

231. *Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, Vilna. Lietuvių kalbos ir literatūros institutas. Lietuvių tautosaka, užrašyta 1944–1956* [Lithuanian folklore, recorded in 1944–1956. K. Korsakas, chief ed.] Vilnius, Valstybinė grožinės literatūros leidykla, 1957. 534 p. PG8713.L48
Includes unacc. melodies and portraits of singers.
232. Lingis, Juozas. The national character of Lithuanian people. *Baltic review*, v. 1, no. 1, 1945: 3–13. DK511.B25B32
— — The plow in the Baltic Area. See no. 235.
233. Lingys, Juozas. *Lietuvių liaudies šokiai* [Lithuanian folk dances] Vilnius, Valstybinė grožinės literatūros leidykla, 1948–1959. 3 pts. GV1688.L5L5
Dance music (for piano) ed. by J. Švedas et al. Photographs on plates. Pt. 1 pub. in Kaunas, pt. 2 in Vilnius, 1952.
234. — — *Lietuvių liaudies žaidimai* [Lithuanian folk games] Kaunas, Valstybinė grožinės literatūros leidykla [1955] 197 p. diags., music. GV1688.L5L52
235. *Lithuanian Research Institute, New York. Mažoji Lietuva. Lithuania Minor. New York, 1958. 327 p. illus., maps. (Studia Lituanica, 1)* DK511.L2L715
Contents: A survey of prehistory of East Prussia and Western Lithuania by M. Gimbutas. — The plow in the Baltic Area by J. Lingis. — Architecture of Lithuanian peasant buildings in Lithuania Minor by J. Gimbutas. — An outline of the folklore of Lithuania Minor by J. Balys. — An outline of the folk music of Lithuania Minor by J. Žilėvičius. — Bibliographies at the end of each study.
In Lithuanian with summaries in English and German.
236. Maceina, Antanas. *Das Volkslied als Ausdruck der Volksseele; Geist und Charakter der litauischen Dainos. Bonn, Baltisches Forschungsinstitut, 1955. 41 p. (Commentationes Balticae II, 3)* PG8001.C6 v.2
237. Mansikka, Viljo J. *Litauische Zaubersprüche. Helsinki, Suomalainen tiedeakatemia, 1929. 116 p. (FF Communications, 87)* GR1.C55 no.87

238. Maucière, Jean. Contes lithuaniens; essai de folklore. Illus. de Pierre Rousseau. Paris, F. Lanore [1945] 154 p.
GR203.L5M3 1945
1st ed. [1944] 168 p. illus. Contains literary versions of 21 folk tales.
239. Mažiulis, Antanas. Lithuanian ethnographical studies; a survey of ethnographical museums and societies. *Lituanus*, v. 4, no. 3, Sept. 1958: 76–79.
240. Meulen, Reinder van der. Die Naturvergleiche in den Liedern und Totenklagen der Litauer. Leiden, A. W. Sijthoff, 1907. xiv, 178 p.
PG8694.M4
Tr. into Lithuanian by M. Biržiška. Vilnius, 1919. 105 p.
241. Milosz, Oscar V. Oeuvres complètes. Paris et Fribourg, L.U.F. et Egloff, 1944–48. 10 v. CtY MH WaU
Contains: v. 5: Contes et fabliaux de la vieille Lithuanie, 237 p.; v. 6: Contes lithuaniens de ma Mère l'Oye; Origines de la nation lithuanienne; Dainos. Previously published in three separate books in Paris in 1928, 1930, and 1933.
242. Morici, Giuseppe, tr. Canti popolari Lituani. 2d ed. Roma, 1930. 248 p.
Contains 303 songs translated in Italian prose with an introductory study on Lithuanian popular poetry (in Italian).
1st ed. Roma, Anonima romana editoriale, 1925. MH
243. Mūsų tautosaka [Our folklore] Kaunas, Humanitarinių mokslų fakultetas, 1930–1935. 10 v. irregular. CU NN MoU
Editor: V. Krėvė-Mickevičius.
244. Nast, Louis. Die Volkslieder der Litauer, inhaltlich und musikalisch. Tilsit, Mauderode, 1893. 52 p. music. InU
245. Naumann, Hans. Bauernhaus und Kornkammer in Litauen. In *his* Primitive Gemeinschaftskultur, Jena, Diederichs, 1921, p. 148–167, 8 plans. GR65.N3

246. Nesselmann, Georg H. F., *tr.* Dainos. Littauische Volkslieder. Berlin, F. Dümmler, 1853. 368 p. music. ICU PU
Contains 410 songs in Lithuanian and German incl. 53 melodies.
247. Niemi, Aukusti R. Lietuvių liaudies dainų tyrinėjimai [Studies in Lithuanian folksongs] Adolfas Sabaliauskas [tr.] Kaunas, 1932. 318 p. (Mūsų tautosaka, 6) CU MH NN
First published in Finnish, Helsinki, 1912.
248. Nieminen, Eino. Litauische Volkslieder aus dem handschriftlichen Nachlass Prof. J. J. Mikkolas. Helsinki, 1949. 59 p. (Annales Academiae Scientiarum Fennicae, ser. B, v. 63, 1) Q60.H53 v.63
Contains 33 songs in Lithuanian and German, recorded in about 1894 in the vicinity of Vištytis.
- 248a. Paliulis S. Lietuvių liaudies instrumentinė muzika. Pučiamieji instrumentai [Lithuanian folk instrumental music. Woodwind instruments] Vilnius, Valstybinė grožinės literatūros leidykla, 1959. 426 p. plates, music. DLC
249. Patarlės ir priežodžiai [Proverbs and popular sayings. K. Griegas and Amb. Jonynas, comp.] Vilnius, Valstybinė grožinės literatūros leidykla, 1958. 477. p. DLC
250. Paterson, Adrian, *tr.* Old Lithuanian songs. Introduction by Martin Lings. Kaunas, Pribačis [1939] xxiv,95 p. Fordham Univ. Lib.
251. Praetorius, Matthäus. Deliciae Prussicae oder Preussische Schaubühne. Hrsg. von William Pierson. Berlin, Duncker, 1871. 152 p. OCI
252. Prioult, A. Le peuple lithuanien. Revue de psychologie des peuples (Le Havre) v. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1947: 23–45. CtY CLU NNC

253. Rhesa, Ludwig J., *ed. and tr.* Dainos oder lithauische Volkslieder. . . Neue Aufl. Friedrich Kurschat [ed.] Berlin, Enslin, 1843. viii, 246, 8 p. music. PG8771.G3R5 1843
1st ed. Königsberg, 1825. New ed. Vilnius, 1958. xxx, 413p. DLC
254. Schleicher, August. Litauische Märchen, Sprichworte, Rätsel und Lieder. Weimar, Böhlau, 1857. ix, 244 p. CU OCl MH
255. Scotti, Pietro. Note di etnologia lituana. L'Europa orientale, v. 21, no. 7/10, 1941: 338–346. DR1.E8 v.21
256. Seemann, Erich. Deutsch-litauische Volksliedbeziehungen. Jahrbuch für Volksliedforschung, v. 8, 1951: 142–211. ML3630.J2 v.8
257. Senkus, Kazimieras. Die Formen der litauischen Volkslieder. Bonn, Baltisches Forschungsinstitut, 1957. 47 p. music. (Commentationes Balticae III, 4) PG8001.C6 v.3
258. Senn, Alfred. Notes on religious folklore in Lithuania. In Slavic studies, ed. by A. Kaun and E. J. Simmons, Cornell University Press, 1943: 162–179. PG14.N6
259. Šimkus, Stasys. 33 rinktinės lietuvių liaudies dainos. 33 selected Lithuanian folk songs. Boston, P. M. Juras, 1950. 60 p. music. PU
Introduction in Lithuanian and English by J. Žilėvičius.
260. Slaviūnas, Zenonas. Lietuvių etnografinės muzikos bibliografija [Bibliography of Lithuanian ethnographic music] Tautosakos darbai, v. 5, 1938: 281–300. PU
261. — — Sutartinės; daugiabalsės lietuvių liaudies dainos [Polyphonic Lithuanian folksongs] Vilnius, Valstybinė grožinės literatūros leidykla, 1958–59. 3 v. music. M1766.L4S6
262. Sruoga, Balys. Lithuanian folk songs; Lithuanian folk song literature. Folk-Lore (London) v. 43, 1932: 301–324. GR1.F45 v.45

263. Tardel, Hermann. Zum Problem der Entstehung und Wesensart des Volksliedes. Bremen, 1937. 35 p. (Bremer Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft. Schriften. D. Abhandlungen und Vorträge, Bd. 8/9: 223–256) ICU
264. Tautosakos darbai. Folklore studies. Kaunas, Publication of the Lithuanian Folklore Archives, 1935–1940. 7 v.
PU (v. 1–5)
Editor: Jonas Balys. Contains articles and monographs in Lithuanian, English and German.
265. Tetzner, Franz O. Feste und Spiele der Litauer. Globus, v. 73, 1898: 317–323. G1.G57 v.73
266. — — Haus und Hof der Litauer. Globus, v. 72, 1897: 249–254, illus.
267. Virchow, Rudolf. Die altpreuussische Bevölkerung, namentlich Letten und Litauer, sowie deren Häuser. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, v. 23, 1891: 767–805. GN1.Z4 v.23
268. Žilinskas, Jurgis. Les ancêtres lithuaniens à l'époque préhistorique, protohistorique et historique. In Kaunas. Universitetas. Medicinos fakultetas. Darbai, v. 4, 1937: 481–555.
DNLM
269. — — Lietuvių kaukolės dėžė [The Lithuanian skull] Kaunas, "Varpo" spaustuvė, 1927. 134 p. incl. tables, diagrams., illus. CU NN
270. Zobarskas, Stepas, *comp. and ed.* Lithuanian folk tales. Illus. by Ada Korsakaitė. [Brooklyn] G. J. Rickard [1958] 200 p. illus. GR203.L5Z6
Explanatory notes, classification and bibliography by Jonas Balys (p. 191–200).
2d ed., enlarged. [1959] 240 p.
271. Zweck, Albert. Litauen; eine Landes- und Volkskunde. Stuttgart, Hobbing und Büchle, 1908. viii,452 p. plates, maps. PU MiU

2. Population

272. Arvydas, Felix. Das Memelland, ist es wirklich deutsches Land? Die Anrechte Litauens im Spiegel der Geschichte. Kaunas, Spaudos Fondas, 1934. 52 p. DK511.L273A9
273. Cohen, Israel. Vilna. Philadelphia, The Jewish Publication Society of America, 5704-1943. xxiii, 531 p. plates, ports., map, plan, facsim. (Jewish communities series) DS135.R93V5
On spine: History of Jews in Vilna. Bibliography: p. 517-519.
- 273a. Cronbach, Abraham. Social action in Jewish Lithuania. In Hebrew Union College annual, v. 23, pt. 2, 1950-51: 593-616. BM11.H4 v.23
A historical study on Jewish communities in the Grand Duchy of Lithuania.
274. Essen, Werner. Die ländlichen Siedlungen in Litauen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Bevölkerungsverhältnisse. [Leipzig] R. Voigtländer, 1931. 133 p. and atlas of maps, diagrs. (Veröffentlichungen des Staatlich-sächsischen Forschungsinstitutes für Völkerkunde in Leipzig. 2. Reihe: Volkskunde, Bd. 1) DK511.L2E7
275. Forstreuter, Kurt H. Die Anfänge der Sprachstatistik in Preussen und ihr Ergebnis zur Litauerfrage. Zeitschrift für Ostforschung, v. 2, no. 3, 1953: 329-352. DR1.Z4 v.2
276. *Germany. Publikationsstelle Berlin-Dahlem.* Bevölkerungsstatistik des litauischen Staates, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Deutschen, auf Grund der ersten litauischen Volkszählung vom 17. 9. 1923. Berlin, 1935. 192 p. (p. 7-163 tables). HB3608.6.G4 1923
— — Nachtrag. Berlin, 1940. 15 p. map, tables.
same, suppl.

277. Heimatgruss. Jahrbuch der Deutschen aus Litauen für 1957–
Saltzgitten–Lebenstadt, Landsmannschaft der Litauendeutschen.
Ger. HI
A collection of articles on life in Independent Lithuania, etc.
Editor: Woldemar Günther.
278. Horn, Erna. Die Bevölkerung Litauens, dargestellt in ihrem
nationalen Gefüge nach dem Stande von 1923 (Litauischer
Staat) und 1919 bzw. 1921 (Wilnagebiet). 1:1.000.000.
40 × 33 cm. Jomsburg, v. 5, no. 2, 1941, map 6.
D1.J53 v.5
279. Karge, Paul. Die Litauerfrage in Altpreußen in geschichtlicher
Beleuchtung. Königsberg, B. Meyer, 1925. 100 p.
DK511.L26K3
The booklet has a strong pro-German bias.
280. Klimas, Petras. La Lithuanie russe, considérations statistiques
et ethnographiques; traduction d'Antoine Viscont. Genève,
Edition Atar [1918] 183 p. 2 fold. maps. Sources: p. 56–61.
DK511.L2K63
Author's pseud. at head of title: K. Verbelis.
281. Kredel, Otto. Die Nationalitätenverhältnisse im Wilnagebiet.
Osteuropa (Königsberg) v. 7, no. 3, Dec. 1931: 207–222.
D410.07 v.7
282. *Landsmannschaft der Litauendeutschen im Bundesgebiet*. Li-
tauen und seine Deutschen. Beiträge zur litauischen Ge-
schichte sowie über die Deutsche Volksgruppe in Vergangen-
heit und Gegenwart. Würzburg, Holzner, 1955. xii, 125 p.
(Beihefte zum Jahrbuch der Albertus-Universität, Königs-
berg/Pr., 13)
DK511.L22L3
283. — — Litauendeutsche Studien; Beiträge zur Ostfrage. Hrsg.
von Johannes Strauch. Würzburg, Holzner [1958] 93 p.
WU
284. Langhaus, P. Deutsche und Litauer im Memelgebiet. Peter-
manns geographische Mitteilungen, v. 69, Jan.–Feb. 1921: 27,
fold. map.
G1.P43 v.69

285. *Lithuania. Centralinis statistikos biuras*. Lietuvos apgyventos vietos. Pirmojo visuotinojo Lietuvos gyventojų 1923 m. surašymo duomenys [Inhabited areas of Lithuania; results of the first general census of 1923] Kaunas, Finansų ministerija, 1925. viii, 735 p. incl. tables. HA1448.L5A5 1923
Introduction and table headings in Lithuanian and French.
286. — — Lietuvos gyventojai... Population de la Lithuanie, données du recensement du 17 septembre 1923. Kaunas, Finansų ministerija [n.d.] lxi, p. (text), 311 p. (tables); diagrs., maps in text. HA1448.L5A4 1924
In Lithuanian and French.
287. — — Naturalinis gyventojų judėjimas Lietuvoje 1915–1922 m. (Centrinio statistikos biuro duomenimis) [Natural population movement in Lithuania in 1915–1922, according to the data of Central Statistical Bureau] Kaunas [Valstybės spaustuvė] 1923. 24 p. incl. tables. HB3608.6.A5 1923
288. Łowmiański, Henryk. The ancient Prussians. Toruń (Poland) The Baltic Institute; London, J. B. Bergson, 1936. 109 p. (The Baltic pocket library) DD336.L62
Translated from a collective work in Polish "Dzieje Prus wschodnich." Bibliography: p. 107–109.
289. Monfort, Henri de. La Prusse au temps des prussiens. Paris, Colombe [1946] 92 p. illus., ports. DD336.M65
290. Obszar języka litewskiego w gub. wileńskiej [Territory of the Lithuanian language in the Province of Vilna] Skreslił Anonin. In Polska Akademia Umiejętności, Kraków. Materiały antropologiczno-archeologiczne i etnograficzne, v. 3, pt. 2, 1898: 1–72. GN2.P582 v.3
Includes statistical tables. Author remains anonymous.
291. Pakštas, Kazys. Changing population in Lithuania. Lituanus, no. 1(10) Mar. 1957: 16–19.

292. Pakštas, Kazys. Earliest statistics of nationalities and religions in the territories of Old Lithuania, 1861. *Commentationes Balticae*, v. IV-V, 6, 1958: 169-211, tables, maps.
PG8001.C6
293. — — The growth and decline of small nations. *Lituanus*, v. 5, no. 4, Dec. 1959: 98-102.
294. — — The problem of Lithuania Minor (the northern East Prussia) Santa Monica, Calif., Author, 1946. 97 l. 2 maps.
DD338.P3
295. Rastenis, Vincas. Lithuania's population in Soviet statistics. *Baltic review*, no. 9, Dec. 31, 1956: 17-28.
DK511.B25B318
296. — — The Russification of non-Russian peoples in the Russian Empire: under the Czars and under the Soviets. *Lituanus*, v. 5, no. 4, Dec. 1959: 103-107.
297. Seraphim, Peter-Heinz. Bevölkerungsverschiebungen im baltischen Raum. *Zeitschrift für Geopolitik*, v. 25, no. 7, July 1954: 405-411.
D410.Z4 v.25
298. Stalšans, K. Latviešu un lietuviešu austrumu apgabalu likteni [The Fate of Latvian and Lithuanian Eastern Regions] Chicago. Jana Škirmanta apgads, 1958 [pub. 1959] 456 p. illus. Bibliography: p. 444-456.
4DK792
299. Stieda, Eugen. Die Bevölkerung des Generalbezirks Litauen. Ostland (Riga) v. 1, no. 6, 1942: 18-22, illus. Ger. IW
300. Strauch, Johannes, ed. Litauen und seine deutsche Volksgruppe; litauendeutsche Studien. Würzburg, Holzner [c1957] 87 p. A collection of articles.
DK511.L22L32

301. Stricly secret memorandum by the Vilna vaivode (governor) Bocianski dated February 11, 1936, concerning the action of the general administrative authorities in respect of the Lithuanian minority in Poland, and proposed future measures in this regard. [Kaunas, Spaudos Fondas, 1940] 52 p.

Translated from Polish.

DLL

302. Ungern-Sternberg, Roderich von. Die Bevölkerungsverhältnisse in Estland, Lettland, Litauen und Polen, eine demographisch-statistische Studie. Berlin, R. Schoetz, 1939. 126 p. illus., map. (Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete des Volksgesundheitsdienstes, Bd. 53, 1)

HB3608.B3U5

Litauen: p. 65-83, illus.

303. Vileišis, Vincas. Tautiniai santykiai Mažojoje Lietuvoje ligi Didžiojo karo istorijos ir statistikos šviesoje. Die Nationalitätenverhältnisse in Klein-Litauen bis zum Weltkriege in geschichtlicher und statistischer Beleuchtung. Kaunas, Politinių ir socialinių mokslų instituto leidinys, 1935. xvi, 271 p. 3 fold. maps (part col.) Bibliography: p. xiii-xvi.

DK511.L22V5

"Kurze Zusammenfassung des Inhalts": p. 191-206. — "Statistische Tabellen": p. 207-270.

304. Wagner, Gustav. Die Deutschen in Litauen — ihre kulturellen und wirtschaftlichen Gemeinschaften zwischen den beiden Weltkriegen. Marburg/Lahn, Herder Institut, 1959. 312 p. illus.

Ger. HI

305. Weise, Erich. The ancient Prussians; tr. by Elise Deckner. Elbing, Preussenverlag, 1934. 39 p. illus., maps, facsim. (Prussian guides, 3)

Oberlin College Lib.

Also published in German: "Die alten Preussen." 1934, 38 p.

DD336.W45

- 305a. Yahadut Lita. Lithuanian Jewry. [Tel-Aviv, 1959-] 3 v. illus., ports., maps., facsim.

DS135.L5Y3

Includes unacc. melodies and bibliographical references. In Hebrew. Added t.p. in English.

3. Lithuanians Abroad

306. *Association of Lithuanian Students in U.S.A.* Dienos tarp dangoraižių; studentijos sukaktuvinis leidinys [Days among the skyscrapers; jubilee publication of the student body. Ed. by I. Čepėnaitė et al.] Chicago, 1957. 112 p. DLC

307. Bachunas, Juozas. Kelionė į Pacifiko kraštus [Voyage to the countries of Pacific. Chicago, Amerikos Lietuvių Tautinė Sąjunga, 1958] 94 p. illus. DLC
 Describes a trip to the Lithuanians settled in Australia and New Zealand.

308. Baltic refugees and displaced persons. Foreword by the Duchess of Atholl. London, Boreas Pub. Co., 1947. 40 p. D808.B3
 Signed by Estonian, Latvian and Lithuanian representatives. The situation of Baltic refugees in Germany is depicted and statistics are included.

309. Baronas, Kazys, ed. Lietuviai Hamiltone, 1948–1954 m. [Lithuanians in Hamilton, 1948–1954] Spaudai paruošė Kazys Baronas ir Stasys J. Dalius. [Hamilton, Ont., KLB Hamiltono apylinkės valdybos leidinys, 1954] 201 p. illus. F1059.5.H2B3

310. Bartuška Vincas. Les lituaniens d’Amerique. Lausanne, Bureau d’Information de Lituanie, 1918. 24 p. E184.L7B2
 Reprinted from “Pro Lituania,” nos. 1–2, 1916.

311. Chicagos lietuvių metraštis, 1 [Yearbook of Chicago Lithuanians] Chicago, Nemunas, 1955. 243 p. illus., ports. F548.9.L5C5
 Editor: A. Vilainis-Šidlauskas. No more published.

312. Cicėnas, Jeronimas. Omahos lietuviai [The Lithuanians of Omaha] Omaha, Neb., Omahos šimtmečio minėjime lietuviams atstovauti komitetas, 1956. 278 p. illus. Summary in English.

313. *Clevelando lietuviškų draugysčių sąryšis*. Clevelando lietuviškų draugysčių istoriška peržvalga [Historical review of Lithuanian societies in Cleveland] Cleveland, "Dirvos" spauda, 1917. 114 p. illus. F499.C6C666
314. Coulter, Charles W. The Lithuanians of Cleveland. Cleveland, Cleveland Americanization Committee, 1920. 24 p. illus. F499.C5C85
315. *Draugija užsienio lietuviams remti*. Pasaulio lietuviai [The Lithuanians of the world. P. Ruseckas, ed.] Kaunas, 1935. 363 p. illus. DK511.L223D723
316. Gineitis, Kazys. Amerika ir Amerikos lietuviai [America and American Lithuanians] Kaunas, Author, 1925. 325 p. illus., plates. E184.L7G5
317. Hughes, Elizabeth. Chicago housing conditions, IX: the Lithuanians in the Fourth Ward. American journal of sociology, v. 20, no. 3, Nov. 1914: 289–312. HM1.A7 v.20
318. Jonitis, Peter P. The acculturation of the Lithuanians of Chester, Pennsylvania. Ann Arbor, University Microfilms [1953] 536 l. Mic. AC–1 no. 4897
Thesis — University of Pennsylvania. Bibliography: l. 525–536. Summarized in "The Marian" (Chicago) June, 1953.
319. Končius, Joseph B. Lithuanians in the United States. Catholic encyclopedia, v. 18, suppl. 2, New York, The Gilmary Society [c1957] unpagged (6 col.) BX841.C25
320. Krupavičius, Mykolas. Lietuviškoji išeivija [The Lithuanian emigrees] Castelnuovo Don Bosco (Italy) Tėvai saleziečiai, 1959. 140 p. DK511.L223K78
321. Kučas, Antanas. Lietuvių Romos katalikų susivienijimas Amerikoje [Alliance of the Lithuanian Roman Catholics in America] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1956. 370 p. ports. HS1538.L53K8

322. *Lithuanian Alliance of America*. Susivienijimo lietuvių Amerikoje aukso jubilejaus albumas [An album to the golden jubilee of the Lithuanian Alliance of America] Redagavo ir tekstus parašė S. E. Vitaitis. . . New York, 1936. 303 p. illus., ports. E184.L7L5
323. *Lithuanian Chamber of Commerce of Illinois*. Chicagos vadovas [Guide of Chicago] Chicago, 1952. 247 p. illus., ports., fol. col. map. F548.18.L5
Chapter headings in English.
324. Margeris, Algirdas. Amerikos lietuviai ir angliškųjų skolinių žodynas, 1872–1949 [The American Lithuanians and a dictionary of words borrowed from English, 1872–1949] Chicago, Author, 1956 [i.e. 1958] 366 p. ports. Bibliography: p. 362–364. E184.L7M3
325. Matekūnas, Petras. Kufšteino lietuvių stovykla [Lithuanian camp in Kufstein. Brooklyn] Vaga [1956] 136 p. DLC
326. Milukas, Antanas. Spaudos laisvė ir Amerikos lietuvių organizuotės sukaktuvės [Freedom of press and the jubilee of organization of American Lithuanian life] Philadelphia, 1927, 468 p. ICCA
2d ed. 1929. 66, 782 p.
327. Narkeliūnaitė, Salomėja. DP Baltic Camp at Seedorf.. Hamburg, UNRRA team 295, 1948. 184 p. illus. ICCA
328. Pašilaitis, Juozas. Hearken then judge; sidelights on Lithuanian DPs. Tübingen, Patria [1949?] 47 p. illus. D809.G3P32
329. Richard, Constantin. Litauen und Litauer; Beziehungen zwischen Muttervolk und Auslandlitauern. Nation und Staat, v. 9, no. 4, Jan. 1936: 301–311. D410.N3 v.9

330. Rouček, Joseph S. American Lithuanians. Baltic and Scandinavian countries, v. 4, 1938: 348–352. D965.A1B3 v.4
331. — — American Lithuanians. New York, Lithuanian Alliance of America, 1940. 38 p. Bibliography: 35–38.
E184.L7R67
322. — — Lithuanian Americans. *In* One America. 3d ed. Francis J. Brown and Joseph S. Rouček, eds. New York, Prentice-Hall, 1952, p. 190–198. E184.A1B87 1952
333. — — Lithuanian immigrants in America. American journal of sociology, v. 41, no. 4, Jan. 1936: 447–453.
HM1.A7 v.41
334. Širvydas, Vytautas, *ed.* Juozas O. Širvydas, 1875–1935; biografijos bruožai [Bibliographical sketches of Juozas O. Širvydas, 1875–1935] Cleveland, “Dirvos” spauda, 1941. 493 p. illus., ports. E184.L7S5
- Sužiedėlis, Simas. Šv. Pranciškaus lietuvių parapija. *See* no. 638.
335. Treatment of Displaced Persons. Lithuanian bulletin, v. 5, no. 1–2, Jan.–Feb. 1947: 1–36 (entire issue)
DK511.L2A26
Includes statistics, documents and excerpts from press.
336. Trimakas, Antanas. Lithuanians in Latin America. Lituanus, no. 1(10) March 1957: 20–22.
337. White, John P. Lithuanians and the Democratic Party: a case study of nationality politics in Chicago and Cook county. Chicago, The University of Chicago, 1953. vii, 263 p.
ICU

IV. HISTORY

1. General

338. Chase, Thomas G. The story of Lithuania; with a foreword by William Henry Chamberlain. New York, Stratford House, 1946. xiii, 392 p. maps. Bibliography: p. 351-359.
DK 511.L2C4
339. Gehrman, Karlheinz. Die baltischen Staaten, eine Brücke zwischen Ost und West. Berlin, O. Stollberg [1939] 96 p. illus. (incl. maps.) (Bücherei Länder und Völker, hrsg. von der Gesellschaft für Länderkunde, 6) DK511.B3G4
340. Hellmann, Manfred. Die geschichtliche Bedeutung des Grossfürstentums Litauen. Saeculum, v. 9, no. 1, 1958: 87-112.
D2.S3 v.9
341. Hertmanowicz, Joseph J. A brief historical sketch on Lithuania. Chicago, Lithuanian National League of America, 1943. 48 p. illus. (incl. port., map) DK511.L2H39
342. Jurgėla, Constantine R. History of the Lithuanian nation. Introd. by Clarence Augustus Manning. New York, Lithuanian Cultural Institute, Historical Research Section, 1948 [c1947] 544 p. illus., ports., maps. DK511.L2J73
343. Jusaitis, Antanas. The history of the Lithuanian nation and its present national aspirations. Tr. from the Lithuanian. [Philadelphia?] Lithuanian Catholic Truth Society, 1918. ix, 156 p. DK511.L2J8
Published in Lithuanian in a weekly magazine "Žvaigždė" (Philadelphia) in 1917, tr. by A. M. Milukas.
- Kaunas. Antano Smetonos lituanistikos institutas. Lietuvos istorijos skyrius. Lietuvos praeitis. See Lietuvos praeitis.*

344. Klimas, Petras. Lietuvių senybės bruožai [An outline of Lithuanian antiquity] Vilnius, "Žaibo" spaustuvė, 1919. 169 p. (Lietuvių mokslo draugijos leidinys, 31) DK511.L23K53
345. *Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, Vilna. Istorijos institutas.* Lietuvos TSR istorija [History of the Lithuanian SSR. Ed. by K. Jablonskis, J. Jurginis, and J. Žiugžda, chief ed.] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1957–59. 2 v. illus., ports., maps (part fold. col.) DK511.L2L4235
v. 1 covers the period from the ancient times to 1861. v. 2: 1861– A Communist version of history of Lithuania, i.e. the worst distortion of history of Lithuania ever made by Lithuanian authors.
346. — — Lietuvos TSR istorija nuo seniausių laikų iki 1957 metų [History of the Lithuanian SSR from ancient times until 1957. Ed. by K. Jablonskis, J. Jurginis, R. Šarmaitis, and J. Žiugžda, chief ed.] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla 1958. 518 p. illus., ports., fold. col. maps, facsimis. DK511.L2L4234
An abstract of previous entry, slightly freer of the rigid Stalinist line.
347. Lietuvos praeitis, 1– [The past of Lithuania] Kaunas, A. S. Lituanistikos institutas, Lietuvos istorijos skyrius, 1940. 360 p. DK511.L2A233
A collection of studies. Only one vol. published.
348. Mūsų senovė, žurnalas Lietuvos istorijos medžiagai rinkti [Our antiquity; journal for collection of Lithuanian historical material] Kaunas, Švietimo ministerijos leidinys, 1921–22. 1937–39. 9 nos. DK511.L2A3
Editors: J. Tumas-Vaižgantas, nos. 1–5 (1921–22), and Vaclovas Biržiška, nos. 6–9 (1937–39). Includes bibliographies.
DLC has: nos. 1–5 (1921–22), no. 9 (1939)
349. Maucière, Jean. Le pays du chevalier blanc; essai d'histoire du peuple lithuanien. Paris, Edition Spes, 1930. 270 p. plates. CU
Also published in Portuguese: São Paulo, 1932. 175 p.

350. Norem, Owen J. Ch. *Timeless Lithuania*. Chicago, Amerlith Press, 1943. 299 (i.e. 301) p. illus., plates, maps.
DK511.L27N6
351. Praeitis [The past] Kaunas, Lietuvos istorijos draugija, 1930–33. 2 v. Publication of the Lithuanian Historical Society, ed. by Augustinas Janulaitis.
DK511.L2P75
352. Ružanec-Ružancovas, Aleksandras. *Biografija ir istorija užjūrių lietuvių periodikoje* [Biography and history in Lithuanian periodicals overseas] *Tautos praeitis*, v. 1, pt. 1, 1959: 116–127.
353. Šapoka, Adolfas, ed. *Lietuvos istorija* [History of Lithuania. 3rd ed. Fellbach–Württemberg] *Patria* [1950] xxviii, 697 p. illus., ports., maps (part fold. col.)
DK511.L2S44 1950
Table of contents also in English. Bibliography: p. 685–694. 1st ed. Kaunas, 1936. xvi, 688 p.
354. — — *Lithuania through the ages*. [Tr. by O. Saulaitienė] 200 illus. [Munich] T. J. Vizgirda [1948] 62, [97] p. illus., ports., maps. (Lithuania, Country and nation, 1)
DK511.L2S7
355. Senovė [Antiquity] v. 1–4. 1935–1938. Kaunas Humanitarinių mokslų fakultetas.
DSI v.4
Editor: Leonas Karsavinas.
356. Storost, Georg. *Litauische Geschichte von den ältesten Zeiten bis zur Gegenwart*. Tilsit, Pawlowski, 1921. x, 152 p.
DK511.L2S82
357. — — *La Lithuanie dans le passé et dans le présent; traduction et notes d'Antoine Viscont...* Genève, Atar [1918] 158 p. plates, ports., 2 fold maps.
DK511.L2S8
Original published in German under the title: "Litauen in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart." Tilsit, 1916. 132 p.
358. Šliūpas, Jonas. *Essay on the past, present and future of Lithuania*. Stockholm, Svenska Andelsförlaget [1928] 88 p. map.
DK511.L2S85

359. Šliūpas, Jonas. Lithuania in retrospect and prospect. New York, The Lithuanian Press Association of America, 1915. 97 p. illus. (double map) CU OCI MB
360. Sruogienė, Vanda (Daugirdaitė) Lietuvos istorija; Lietuva amžių sūkury [History of Lithuania; Lithuania in the whirlwind of centuries] Chicago, Tėvynės mylėtojų draugija, 1956. 947 p. illus., ports., maps (part fold. col.) Bibliography: p. 941–947. DK511.L2S7
361. Tautos praeitis; istorijos ir gretimųjų sričių neperiodinis žurnalas. The nation's past; Lithuanian historical magazine. Chicago, Lietuvių istorijos draugija, 1959– irregular. Editor: Č. Grincevičius. DLC
- 361a. Trumpa, Vincas. The work of Lithuanian historians. Lituanus, v. 6, no. 2, Sept. 1960: 75–79.
362. Vilainis-Šidlauskas, V. Istorinės Lietuvos albumas. Album of historical Lithuania. Chicago, Nemunas, 1959. 268 p. illus. DK511.L2V43
363. Voigt, Johannes. Geschichte Preussens von den ältesten Zeiten bis zum Untergange der Herrschaft des Deutschen Ordens. Königsberg, Gebr. Bornträger, 1827–1839. 9 v. 4DD3271
- Voldemaras, Augustinas. La Lithuanie et ses problèmes. See no. 776.
364. Zajączkowski, Stanisław. The historical sciences in Lithuania. Baltic and Scandinavian countries, v. 4, 1938: 239–246. D965.A1B3 v.4

2. Prehistory

365. Aberg, Nils F. Ostpreussen in der Völkerwanderungszeit. Uppsala, Akademiska bokhandeln [etc. 1919] viii, 175 p. illus., 8 fold. maps. Bibliography: p. vii–viii.
“Die litauische Kultur”: p. 132–150. DD491.O44A5
366. Baye, Joseph de. Compte-rendu des travaux du neuvième Congrès russe d’archéologie, 1893, précédé d’une étude historique sur la Lithuanie et Vilna. Paris, Nilsson, 1894. 136 p. illus., plates. DK30.B38
Includes chapters outlining history of Lithuania and of the City of Vilna (p. 1–43), and the prehistory of East Prussia (p. 125–130) based on papers presented at the Congress.
367. Būga, Kazimieras. Die Vorgeschichte der aistischen (baltischen) Stämme im Lichte der Ortsnamenforschung. In Streitberg Festgabe, Leipzig, 1924, p. 22–36. ViU
368. Engel, Carl. Die Kultur des Memellandes in vorgeschichtlicher Zeit. Memel, Siebert, 1931. InU
369. Gabrys, Juozas. Parenté des langues hittite en lituanienne et la préhistoire. Genève, Librairie de l’Université, Georg [1944] 288 p. illus., maps. GN741.G3
370. Gimbutas, Marija (Alseikaitė). Die Bestattung in Litauen in der vorgeschichtlichen Zeit. Tübingen, In Kommission bei J. C. B. Mohr, 1946. 250 p. illus., plates, fold. maps. GN796.L5G5 1946
Ph.D. thesis at University of Tübingen, based on archaeological and folklore materials in museums and archives in Lithuania; much of the material first time in print. “Literaturverzeichnis und Abkürzungen”: p. 203–216. Summary in Lithuanian.
— — A survey of prehistory of East Prussia and Western Lithuania. See no. 235.
371. Hoffmann, Joachim. Die spätheidnische Kultur des Memellandes. Königsberg, Ost-Europa, 1941. x, 189 p. illus. DD491.M4H6

372. Kulikauskienė, Regina (Volkaitė). Lietuvos archeologiniai paminklai ir jų tyrinėjimai [Archeological monuments of Lithuania and their exploration] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1958. 181 p. illus. Bibliography: p. 177–179. DK511.L21K8
373. Nagevičius, Vladas. Das Gräberfeld von Prižmonti. In *Congressus secundus archeologorum balticorum* (Kongress baltischer Archäologen, 2d, Riga, 1930) 1931, p. 337–352, illus., 10 plates. DK511.B29K6 1930
- 373a. Ozols, Jekabs. Vorgeschichtliche Forschung in den baltischen Staaten nach 1945. *Zeitschrift für Ostforschung*, v. 9, no. 2/3, 1960: 377–386. DR1J6 v.9
374. Puzinas, Jonas. In search of the origins of the Lithuanian people. *Lituanus*, no. 1(10), March 1957: 7–11.
375. — — Naujausių proistorinių tyrinėjimų duomenys (1918–1938) [Results of the most recent prehistoric research, 1918–1938] Kaunas, 1938. 131 p. 56 plates, 4 fold. maps. Reprinted from "Senovė," v. 4. DSI
376. — — Vorgeschichtsforschung und Nationalbewusstsein in Litauen. Kauen, 1935. viii, 134 p. CtY NN
Thesis (Ph.D.) — University of Heidelberg.
377. Šturms, Eduards. Die ältere Bronzezeit im Ostbaltikum. Mit 28 Tafeln und 6 Karten. Berlin und Leipzig, W. de Gruyter, 1936. viii, 155 p. plates, maps. (Vorgeschichtliche Forschung, 10) GN778.B3S88
Thesis (Ph.D.) — University of Königsberg, 1927. Bibliography: p. 148–151.
378. — — Der ostbaltische Bernsteinhandel in der vorchristlichen Zeit. *Commentationes Balticae*, v. 1, 1953, pub. 1954: 167–205, illus. PG8001.C6 v.1

379. Tarasenka, Petras. Lietuvos archeologijos medžiaga. Materialien für litauische Archäologie. Kaunas, Švietimo ministerijos leidinys, 1928. 358, xxxii p. Bibliography: p. 270–311. DK511.L21T3
380. — — Archeologinis Lietuvos žemėlapis. Archäologische Übersichtskarte von Litauen. Kaunas, Švietimo ministerijos leidinys, 1928. cover-title, fold. map. DK511.L21T3 Map.

3. Historical Times

(up to the 20th Century)

381. Avizonis, Konstantinas. Bajorai valstybiniame Lietuvos gyvenime Vazų laikais [Nobility in the public life of Lithuania during the reign of the Vasa dynasty] Kaunas, Lituanistikos institutas, Lietuvos istorijos skyrius, 1940. 592 p. Ger. BS
382. — — Die Entstehung und Entwicklung des litauischen Adels bis zur litauisch-polnischen Union 1385. Berlin, Emil Ebering, 1932. vi, 174 p. (Historische Studien, 223) Bibliography: p. 156–174. NNC
383. Backus, Oswald P. Motives for West Russian nobles in deserting Lithuania for Moscow, 1377–1514. With maps drawn by George Frederick Jenks. Lawrence, University of Kansas Press, 1957. 174 p. 2 fold. maps (1 col.; in pocket) Bibliography: p. 155–163. DK100.B25
384. — — Die Rechtsstellung der litauischen Bojaren 1387–1506. Jahrbuch für Geschichte Osteuropas, v. 6, no. 1, 1958: 1–32. D1.J3 v.6
385. Bičkauskas-Gentvila, L. 1863 metų sukilimas Lietuvoje [Revolt of 1863 in Lithuania] Vilnius, Valstybinė mokslinės ir politinės literatūros leidykla, 1958. 350 p. ICU

386. Bohdanowicz, Arslane. Un aperçu historique des relations entre la Horde d'or, la Pologne et la Lithuanie de 1242 à 1430. *Revue internationale d'histoire politique et constitutionnelle*, Jul.-Dec. 1955: 186-200. NN NIC
387. Chase, Thomas G. Lithuania and Moscow. *Lithuanian bulletin*, v. 2, no. 6, Dec. 1944: 1-7. DK511.L2A26 v.2
388. — — Significance of Ruthenian & Muscovite elements in Lithuanian history. *New York, Lithuanian bulletin*, 1944. 29 p. MH
389. Čeginskas, K. J. Die Polonisierung des litauischen Adels im 19. Jahrhundert. *Commentationes Balticae*, v. IV-V, 2, 1958: 19-42. PG8001.C6 v.4
390. — — Die Russifizierung und ihre Folgen in Litauen unter zaristischer Herrschaft. *Commentationes Balticae*, v. VI-VII, 2, 1959: 85-138. PG8001.C6 v.6-7
391. Conze, Werner. Agrarverfassung und Bevölkerung in Litauen und Weissrussland. 1. T. Die Hufenverfassung im ehemaligen Grossfürstentum Litauen. Leipzig, S. Hirzel, 1940. 249 p. illus., maps (part fold.) diagrs. (Deutschland und der Osten; Quellen und Forschungen zur Geschichte ihrer Beziehungen, 15) HD719.W4C6
Issued also as Habilitationsschrift, Vienna. Bibliography: p. 246-249.
392. Dembiński, Henryk. Mémoires sur la campagne de Lithuanie. Strassburg, Heitz, 1832. xxxvi, 343 p. fold. map, facsim. DK436.D37
A portion of the work first appeared under title: "Mein Feldzug nach und in Litauen." Leipzig, 1832.
393. Dobužinskis, Mstislav V. Vytis; Didžiosios Lietuvos Kunigaikštystės valstybinio herbo istorinių variantų bruožai [Sketches of variants of the coat of arms of the Great Principality of Lithuania in the 14th-16th centuries] Kaunas, 1933. 56 p. illus. (Praeities biblioteka, 1) PU

394. Documental facts of Lithuanian history. Lithuanian days, June 1958: 20-22.

Prepared by the Committee for a Free Lithuania and reprinted from the "Congressional record." Corrects errors and misleading statements in the Special report no. 9, „Communist take-over and occupation of Byelorussia" (U.S. Congress. House. Select Committee on Communist Aggression).

395. Dundulis, Bronius. Napoléon et la Lithuanie en 1812. Paris, Alcan, Presses universitaires de France, 1940. 344 p. (Bibliothèque d'histoire contemporaine) "Bibliographie": p. 315-334. DK511.L24D8

396. Forstreuter, Kurt H. Die Entwicklung der Grenze zwischen Preussen und Litauen seit 1422. Altpreuussische Forschungen, v. 18, no. 1, 1941: 50-70. DD491.04A17 v.18

397. Gersdorf, Harro. Der Deutsche Orden im Zeitalter der polnisch-litauischen Union. Marburg, Herder-Institut, 1957. 354 p. Thesis (Ph.D.) — University of Göttingen.

398. Gimbutas, Jurgis. The outline of rural settlements from the 16th century to the present. Lituanus, v. 5, no. 4, Dec. 1959: 114-117 illus.

399. Gumowski, Marjan. Mennica wileńska w XVI i XVII wieku [Vilnaer mint in the 16th and 17th centuries] Warszawa, E. Wende, 1921. vi, 200 p., 18 plates. CJ3028.L5G8

400. Heinl, Karl. Fürst Witold von Litauen in seinem Verhältnis zum Deutschen Orden in Preussen während der Zeit seines Kampfes um sein litauisches Erbe: 1832-1401. Berlin, E. Ebering, 1925. 200 p. (Historische Studien, 165) DK511.L23H45 1925

Issued also as thesis, Berlin. Bibliography: p. 197-200.

401. Hellmann, Manfred. Der litauische Adel zur Zeit der Wasas. Jomsburg, v. 6, no. 1/2, 1942: 141-143. D1.J53 v.6

A bibliographical review of more recent works.

402. Hellmann, Manfred. Zu den Anfängen des litauischen Staates. *Jahrbücher für Geschichte Osteuropas*, v. 4, no. 2, 1956: 159–165. D1.J3 v.4
403. Ivinskis, Zenonas. Geschichte des Bauernstandes in Litauen von den ältesten Zeiten bis zum Anfang des 16. Jahrhunderts; Beiträge zur sozialen und wirtschaftlichen Entwicklung des Bauernstandes in Litauen im Mittelalter. Berlin, E. Ebering, 1933. 264 p. (Historische Studien, 236) PU OU
404. — — Lietuvos prekyba su Prūsais [Trade of Lithuania with Prussia] Kaunas, Teologijos-filosofijos fakultetas, 1934. Pt. I. No more published. Ger. WB
405. — — Mindaugas und die Žemaiten; das politische Verhältnis des ersten Litauerkönigs zu seinen Westgebieten (Žemaiten) *In Tartu. Ülikool. Opetatud eesti selts. Toimitused*, v. 30, pt. 2, 1938: 930–58. AS262.T225T6 v.30
406. — — Mindaugas und seine Krone. *Zeitschrift für Ostforschung*, v. 3, no. 3, 1954: 360–386. DR1.Z4 v.3
First published in Lithuanian in "Aidai" (Brooklyn, N.Y.) 1954, nos. 1, 2. German translation by Edm. Baldauf.
407. Iwaszkiewicz, Janusz. Litwa w roku 1812 [Lithuania in the year 1812] Kraków, Druk W. L. Anczyca, 1912. 439 p. (Monografie w zakresie dziejów nowożytnych, 9) DK511.L24 I 9
408. Jablonowski, Horst. Westrussland zwischen Wilna und Moskau. Die politische Stellung und die politischen Tendenzen der russischen Bevölkerung des Grossfürstentums Litauen im 15. Jahrh. Leiden, E. J. Brill, 1955. 167 p. fold. map. (Studien zur Geschichte Osteuropas, 2) Bibliography: p. 156–167. DK511.L23J3
Habilitationsschrift — Freie Universität, Berlin.
- 408a. Jakštas, Juozas. The Battle of Tannenberg, 1410. *Baltic review*, no. 20, July 1960: 18–37. DK511.B25B318

409. Jungfer, Victor. Westliche Wirtschaftsbeziehungen zu Litauen bis zum Ausgang der Deutschen Hanse. *In* Litauen und seine Deutschen (Würzburg) 1955: 1–24. DK511.L22L3
410. Jurgėla, Constantine R. Lithuania in a twin Teutonic clutch; a historical review of German–Lithuanian relations, by C. R. Jurgėla, Rev. Kazys Gečys [and] Simas Sužiedėlis. (With five maps) New York, The Lithuanian American Information Center, 1945. 112 p. DK511.L2J75
- 410a. — — Tannenberg (Eglia–Grunwald) 15 July 1410. New York, Lithuanian Veterans Asso. “Ramovė,” 1961. 104 p illus., maps. CR4765J8
411. Karys, Jonas K. Senovės lietuvių pinigai, istorija ir numizmatika [Ancient Lithuanian coins, history and numismatics] Putnam, Conn., “Aukselis,” 1959. 396 p. illus. CJ3028.L5K3
412. Klimas, Petras. Ghillebert de Lannoy in medieval Lithuania; voyages and embassies of an ancestor of one of America’s great presidents. New York, The Lithuanian American Information Center, 1945. 96 p. incl. illus. (maps, facsim.) geneal. tab., plates, ports. DC102.8.L3K552
An introduction and translation from the Lithuanian by C R. Jurgėla. Bibliography: p. 95–96.
413. Kolankowski, Ludwik. Dzieje Wielkiego Księstwa Litewskiego za Jagiellonów [History of the Great Principality of Lithuania under the rule of Jogaila dynasty] Warszawa, Skład główny: Kasa im. Mianowskiego, 1930– DK511.L2K65
Available only v. 1 (ix,474 p.) covering the period of 1377–1499.
414. Krumbholtz, Robert. Samaiten und der Deutsche Orden bis zum Frieden am Melno-See. Altpreussische Monatsschrift, v. 26, 1889: 193–258, 461–484; v. 27, 1890: 1–84, 193–227. DD491.04A3 v.26–27
Also published separately: Königsberg, 1890. 208 p.

415. Lappo, Ivan I. Lietuva ir Lenkija po 1569 m. Liublino unijos [Lithuania and Poland after the union of Liublin in 1569] Kaunas, VDU Teisių fakulteto leidinys, 1932. 172 p. (Teisės mokslų biblioteka, 12) DK511.L24L27
416. *Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, Vilna. Istorijos institutas.* Lietuvos valstiečiai XIX amžiuje [Lithuanian peasants in the 19th century. Eds.: K. Jablonskis, J. Jurginis (atsak. red.), and J. Žiugžda] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1957. 270 p. Bibliographical footnotes. HD725.7.L5
417. Matrosov, Evgenii N. Polozhenie litovskago naroda v Russkom gosudarstvie. Sotsiologicheskii ocherk... [The situation of the Lithuanian nation in the Russian Empire; a sociological study] V Shamokinie [Penn.] Izdanie Litovskago literaturnago obshchestva v Soed. Shtat. Siev. Ameriki, 1896. 128 p. DK511.L2M23
Author's pseud. Count Leliva at head of title.
418. Pakarklis, Povilas. Kryžiuočių valstybės santvarkos bruožai [Sketches of the Teutonic Knights State organization] Kaunas, Valstybinė enciklopedijų, žodynų ir mokslo literatūros leidykla, 1948. 267 p. CR4765.P3
At head of title: Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija. Lietuvos Istorijos institutas. Bibliography: p. 200–202.
419. Pashuto, V. T. Obrazovanie Litovskogo gosudarstva [The formation of the Lithuanian State] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1959. 530 p. 2 fold. maps. DK511.L23P3
At head of title: Akademia nauka SSSR. Institut istorii. Bibliography: p. 427–464.
420. Paszkiewicz, Henryk. The origin of Russia. London, Allen & Unwin [1954] xii, 556 p. 2 fold. maps, geneal. tables. DK511.P3 1954
Chapters viii–x (p. 183–254): Ancient Lithuania; Eastern Slavs under Lithuanian rule; Polish-Lithuanian union. Bibliography: p. 470–519.

421. Pfitzner, Josef. Grossfürst Witold von Litauen als Staatsmann. Brunn, 1930. xiii, 239 p. (Schriften der Philosophischen Fakultät der Deutschen Universität in Prag, 6) 4DK.445
422. Picheta, Vladimir I. Agrarnaia reforma Sigizmunda-Avgusta v Litovsko-Russkom gosudarstve [Agrarian reform of Sigismundus Augustus in the Lithuanian-Russian State] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk, 1958. 545 p. HD725.7.P52
At head of title: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slaviano-vedeniia.
423. Pietkiewicz, Michał. La Lithuanie et sa dernière insurrection. Bruxelles, H. Dumont, 1832. 318 p. fold. map. DK511.L25P4
424. Piwarski, Kazimierz. Lithuanian participation in Poland's Baltic policies 1650–1700. Baltic and Scandinavian countries, v. 3, no. 2, May 1937: 219–226. D965.A1B3
425. Remeika, Jonas. Der Handel auf der Memel vom Anfang des 14. Jhs. bis 1430. Tauta ir žodis, v. 5, 1928: 386–438. PG8501.T3 v.5
426. Rhode, Gotthold. Die Ostgrenze Polens... Bd. 1. Im Mittelalter bis zum Jahre 1401. Köln, Böhlau-Verlag, 1955. xvi, 457 p. maps, genealogic tables in pocket. DK418.R5
Includes chapters on history of Lithuania (p. 316–382) with several maps and genealogic tables of Lithuanian princely families.
427. Šapoka, Adolfas. Lithuania and Poland through the ages. Lituanus, no. 5, Nov. 1955: 3–6.
428. — — Die Sondertagungen der litauischen Stände nach der Lubliner Union von 1569. In Tartu. Ülikool. Opetatud eesti selts. Toimitused, v. 30, pt. 2, 1938: 700–716. AS262.T225T6 v.30
429. Schallhammer, R. Der polnisch-litauische Aufstand von 1863, sein Verlauf und die Verhandlungen der europäischen Grossmächte. In Litauen und seine Deutschen, Würzburg, 1955: 25–48. DK511.L22L3

430. Sjögren, Andreas. Ueber die Wohnsitze und die Verhältnisse der Jatwägen; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte Osteuropas um die Mitte des XIII. Jahrhunderts. *In* Académie Impériale des sciences de St. Petersburg. Mémoires, VI^e série, t. 9, 1859: 161–356. AS262.A6184 v.9
431. Šležas, Paulius, ed. Vytautas Didysis, 1350–1430 [Vytautas the Great, 1350–1430] Kaunas, "Sakalo" b-vės leidinys, 1930. 300 p. illus. DK511.L23S48
A collection of studies by A. Šapoka, P. Šležas et al.
432. Spliet, Herbert. Die Briefe Gedimins; ein Beitrag zu der Geschichte der Stadt Riga. Sinsheim, Beckersche Buchdruckerei, 1953. 32 p. Ger. HI
433. Spulber, Berthold. Mittelalterliche Grenzen in Osteuropa. I. Die Grenze des Grossfürstentums Litauen im Südosten gegen Türken und Tataren. Jahrbücher für Geschichte Osteuropas (Breslau) v. 6, no. 2–4, 1941: 152–270. CtY CU MH
434. Stakauskas, Juozapas. Lietuva ir Vakarų Europa XIII-me amžiuje [Lithuania and Western Europe in the 13th century] Kaunas, Švietimo ministerijos leidinys, 1934. 282 p. 3 fold. col. maps. DK511.L23S78
Added t.p. in French. Bibliography: p. 9–13.
435. Stang, Christian S. Die westrussische Kanzleisprache des Grossfürstentums Litauen. Oslo, Dybwad, 1935. 166 p. illus. NNU PU
436. Storost, Wilhelm. Sieben hundert Jahre deutsch-litauischer Beziehungen; kulturhistorische Darlegungen, unter Beigabe von zwei Karten und 50 Bildern in Schwarz- und Farbendruck. Tilsit, Rūta-Verlag, 1932. 478 p. illus., plates, maps. NNC
Author's pseud. Vydūnas at head of title.
437. Straszewicz, Józef. Emilie Plater, sa vie et sa mort, avec une préface de M. Ballanche. Paris, Chez l'éditeur, 1835. xvi, 356 p. port. DK435.5.P4S8

438. Totoraitis, Jonas. Die Litauer unter dem König Mindowe (bis 1263) Fribourg, 1905. 160 p. MH
Thesis (Ph.D.) — University of Fribourg (Switzerland).
439. Vernadsky, George. The Baltic commerce of the West Russian and Lithuanian cities during the Middle Ages. Baltic and Scandinavian countries, v. 3, 1937: 399–409, map.
D965.A1B3 v.3

4. The 20th Century

440. Baltramaitis, Casimir V. Lithuanian affairs; an index of the New York Times on subjects pertaining to Lithuania and Lithuanians. New York, Lithuanian Press Club, 1945. xxxi, 136 l. DK511.L27B3
Reproduced from type-written copy.
441. Bielinis, Kipras. Dienojant; spaudos draudimo laikų prisiminimai [At dawn; memoirs of the period of press prohibition] New York, Amerikos lietuvių socialdemokratų sąjungos Literatūros fondo lešomis, 1958. 464 p. DLC
442. — — Penktieji metai; revoliucinio sąjūdžio slinktis ir padariniai [The year 1905; the course and results of a revolutionary movement] New York [same publisher] 1959. 592 p. DLC
443. Chambon, Henry de. La Lithuanie pendant la conférence de la paix (1919) Lille–Paris, 1931. ii, 181 p. maps. (Collection “La nouvelle Europe,” 4) NNC MH CSt–H
444. Čibiras, Kazimieras. Lituania entre fuego cruzado, ensayos sobre el destino de un país. [Buenos Aires] A. Moly, 1944. 477 p. plates, ports., maps (part fold.) Bibliography: p. 475–477. D742.L5V4

445. Colliander, Börje E. Die Beziehungen zwischen Litauen und Deutschland während der Okkupation 1915–1918. [Abo, 1935] 241 p. map. DK511.L26C6
Thesis — Abo Akademi. Bibliography: p. 231–241.
446. Gabrys, Juozas. La Lituanie sous le joug allemand 1915–1918; le plan annexioniste allemand en Lituanie. Lausanne, Librairie centrale des nationalités, 1918. 700 p.
Author's pseud. C. Rivas at head of title. DK511.L26G3
447. — — Occupation allemande en Lituanie. Genève–Nancy [1918] 116 p. D552.L5G32
Author's pseud. C. Rivas at head of title.
448. Graham, Malbone W. New governments of Eastern Europe. New York, H. Holt [c1927] 826 p. maps, fold. diagrs. (American political science series) D443.G56
Includes two chapters on Lithuania: "The Lithuanian Renaissance" and "The reconstruction of Lithuania" (p. 350–408). Appendix "Selected documents on the new governments of Eastern Europe" includes Lithuania (p. 706–749).
449. Harrison, Ernest J. Lithuania's fight for freedom. New York, Lithuanian American Information Center, 1952. 95 p. D742.L5H3 1952
450. Hellmann, Manfred. Die litauische Nationalbewegung im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert. Zeitschrift für Ostforschung, v. 2, no. 1, 1953: 66–106. DR1.Z4 v.2
451. Kairys, Steponas. Lietuva budo. 1. Vaiko ir jaunystės atsiminimai. 2. Kas buvo Lietuva [Lithuania was awakening. 1. Memoirs of childhood and youth. 2. What Lithuania was] New York, Amerikos lietuvių socialdemokratų sąjungos Literatūros fondo lešomis, 1957. 416 p. DK511.L25K3

452. Klimas, Petras. Der Werdegang des litauischen Staates von 1915 bis zur Bildung der provisorischen Regierung im November 1918. Dargestellt auf Grund amtlicher Dokumente. Berlin, Pass & Garleb, GmbH, 1919. xxxix, 247 p.
DK511.L26K62
Issued also in French under title: "Le développement de l'État lituanien." Paris, 1919. lxiv, 277 p. DK511.L26K6
453. Šilietis, J. Vokiečių okupacija Lietuvoje 1915–1919 m., paveikslėliuose ir trumpuose aprašymuose. The German occupation in Lithuania, 1915–1919, related in pictures and short descriptions. Kaunas, 1922. iv, 190 p. DLC
454. Tumas, Juozas. Tiesiant kelią Lietuvos nepriklausomybei, 1916–17 m. [Paving the way for Lithuanian Independence, 1916–17] Vilnius, "Žaibo" spaustuvė, 1919. 40 p.
DK511.L26T8
Author's pseud. Vaižgantas at head of title.
455. Vanlande, René. Avec le Général Niessel en Prussie et en Lithuanie; la dernière défaite allemande... Paris, Charles-Lavanzelle, 1921. 184 p. map. MH CS+H
456. Viscont, Antoine. La Lituanie et la guerre. Genève, Atar, 1917. 206 p. illus., 9 plates, 2 fold. maps. DK511.L2V5
Includes documents: p. 161–201.
457. Wheeler-Bennett, John W. Brest-Litovsk, the forgotten peace, March 1918. London, Macmillan, 1938. xx, 478 p. plates, ports., fold. map. (Studies in modern history)
D614.B6W45 1938
American edition (New York, W. Morrow, 1939) has title: "The forgotten peace, Brest-Litovsk." Bibliography: p. 455–459. Accounts of haggling between Germans and Bolsheviks about the future of Lithuania.
458. Withdrawal of German forces from the Baltic Provinces. July 3 — December 16, 1939. In Gt. Brit. Foreign Office. Documents on British foreign policy 1919–1939. 1st series, v. 3. London, H. M. Stationery Office, 1949. DA566.7.A18
459. Yčas, Martynas. Atsiminimai [Memoirs] Kaunas [Author] 1935–36. 3 v. OCl DK511.L26Y25 v.3 only

(a) *Independent Lithuania*

460. Fortieth anniversary of Independence proclamation of Lithuania. [Washington, 1958] 40 p.

Reprinted from "Congressional record," proceedings and debates of the 85th Congress, second session, February 13, 1958.
Contents: Senate: p. 1-9; House of Representatives: p. 10-40.

461. Grinius, Kazys. Lithuania in a post-war Europe as a free and independent state. New York, Lithuanian bulletin, 1943. 30 p. D829.L5G7

462. Kemėžys, Vincas, *ed.* Lietuva 1918-1938; leidinys 20 metų Lietuvos Nepriklausomybės sukakčiai paminėti [Lithuania 1918-1938; publication to commemorate the 20th anniversary of Lithuania's Independence] Kaunas, Spaudos Fondas, 1938. 367 p. ICCA

A collection of articles on achievements in various fields.

463. *Lithuanian Information Bureau.* Lithuanian recognition advocated by Hon. William G. McAdoo, Dr. Herbert Adams Gibbons, Hon. Walter M. Chandler. Washington [1921] 70 p. map. DK511.L26L5

464. *Lithuanian National Council of America.* Lithuania; facts supporting her claim for reestablishment as an independent nation. Washington [1918] 48 p. DK511.L2L7

465. [Molis, P., *comp.*] The American press on Lithuania's freedom. Brooklyn, Tautos Fondas, 1920. 96 p. D651.L5M7

466. [Norus, T.] Independence for the Lithuanian nation; statement setting forth the claim for independent government and freedom in the terms of peace for Lithuania by the Lithuanian National Council in the United States... Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1918. 60 p. incl. tables. (U.S. 65th Congress, 3d session. Senate. Document 305)

Also issued the same year with title "Lithuania's case for independence," by T. Norus and J. Žilius. DK511.L2N6

467. Page, Stanley W. The formation of the Baltic States; a study of the effects of great power politics upon the emergence of Lithuania, Latvia, and Estonia. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1959. ix, 193 p. (Harvard historical monographs, 39) DK511.B3P28
468. Pirmasis Nepriklausomos Lietuvos dešimtmetis, 1918–1928 [First decade of Independent Lithuania, 1918–1928] J. Barauskas [et al.] Kaunas, Vyriausias Lietuvos Nepriklausomybės 10 metų sukaktuvėms ruošti komitetas [1930] 404 p. tables. DK511.L27P5
Includes chapter "Ten years of Lithuanian periodical press" (p. 391–404) by Juozas Purickis.
469. Senn, Alfred E. The emergence of modern Lithuania. New York, Columbia University Press, 1959. 272 p. (Studies of the Russian Institute, Columbia University) DK511.L27S4
470. — — Soviet views of Lithuanian independence. Baltic review, no. 19, March 1960: 11–22. DK511.B25B318
471. *Supreme Lithuanian Committee of Liberation*. Living in freedom; a sketch of independent Lithuania's achievements. [Augsburg] Lithuanian Information Service [1949] 95 p. illus. Bibliography: p. 92–93. DK511.L2S823
A collection of articles by several authors.

(b) *The Soviet Period*

472. Berger, Paul C. La tragédie balte. Ecrits de Paris, Dec. 1953: 92–99. AP20.E355
473. Cahiers critiques du communisme (Paris) no. 9, 1951.
Special edition on Soviet and Nazi occupation of the Baltic States.
474. Chambon, Henry de. La tragédie des nations baltiques. Paris, Editions de la Revue parlementaire [1946] 226 p. D754.B35C5

475. Čibiras, Kazimieras. Diez anos de martirio; la ocupación soviética de Lituania desde la perspectiva de un decenio. [Editado por Francisco Ramanauskas bajo los auspicios del Centro pro Liberación de Lituania en Argentina] Buenos Aires, 1950. 74 p. illus. DK511.L27V37
Author's pseud. Casimiro Verax at head of title.
476. — — El imperio del genocidio; [las deportaciones y la esclavitud en el mundo soviético, por] Casimiro Verax [pseud. Medellin] Impresos Internacionales, 1954. 133 p. illus. HV8964.R8C5
477. Daumantas, J. *pseud.* Partizanai už geležinės uždangos [Partisans behind the Iron Curtain] Chicago, Lietuvių katalikų spaudos draugija, 1950. 398 p. DLC
478. Detras de la Cortina de Hierro. Buenos Aires, Centro pro Liberación de Lituania en Argentina, 1946. 92 p. DLL
479. Dulong, Gustave. Comment la Lituanie devint une République Soviétique Socialiste. Revue des deux mondes, April 1, 1955: 521-527. AP20.R243
The author was the last French envoy to Independent Lithuania.
480. Gautherot, G. Derrière le rideau de fer. Paris, Hachette, 1946. 200 p. D843.G3
"Le Calvaire des Pays Baltes: en Lituanie": p. 67-76.
481. *Free Europe Committee.* Statement on forced labor camps in Lithuania and Soviet Union. Presented to the Ad Hoc Committee on Forced Labor by the Lithuanian Consultative Panel. [New York] June 1952. 52 p. mimeographed.
- — Religious persecution in the Baltic Countries. See no. 610.
- Gsovski, Vladimir, and K. Grzybowski, eds. Government, law and courts in the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe. See no. 659.

482. Herling, Albert K. *The Soviet Slave Empire*. New York, Wilfred Funk [c1951] xi, 230 p. HV8888.H4
 "Chains in the Baltics": p. 70-97.
483. Kalninš, Bruno. *De baltiska staternas frihetskamp* [The Baltic States fight for freedom] Stockholm, Tidens Förlag [1950] 320 p. MH CU NNC
484. Kieseritzky, H. von. *Die Bolschewisierung Litauens, 1940/41; ein Tatsachenbericht*. Berlin, F. Eher Nachf., 1945. 104 p. illus., ports., map. (Schriftenreihe der NSDAP. Gruppe IX. Bolschewismus, Bd. 2) DK511.L27K5
485. Krėvė-Mickevičius, Vincas. *Plain talk in Moscow*. East and West (London) no. 5, 1955: 16-27. DLL
486. Lavoix, Vincent. *Quand la lumière nous vient du nord ou les enseignements de l'expérience lituanienne*. Paris, Editions littéraires de France, 1938. 190 p. DLL
487. *Lietuvių archyvas; bolševizmo metai* [Lithuanian archives: the years of Bolshevism] Vilnius, Studijų biuras, 1942-43. 4 v. DK511.L27L47
 Vols. 1-3 published in Kaunas. Vol. 1: 3d ed. Editors: J. Balčiūnas (1942), P. Babickas (1943)
488. — — [Paruošė J. Prunskis] Brooklyn, 1952. 436 p. DK511.L27L48
 Excerpts reprinted from "Lietuvių archyvas," v. 1-3, 1942.
489. *Lithuanian American Information Center, New York*. An appeal to fellow Americans on behalf of the Baltic states by united organizations of Americans of Lithuanian, Latvian and Estonian descent. New York, 1944. 54 p. illus. (facsim.) D802.B3L5
490. — — — Supplement... no. 1— New York, 1944— illus. (facsim.) Bibliography: v. 1, p. 28-31. D802.B3L5 Suppl.

491. Lozoraitis, Stasys. Some juridical and moral aspects of the occupation of Lithuania. East and West (London) v. 2, no. 7, 1956: 29–37. DLL
492. Manning, Clarence A. The forgotten republics. New York, Philosophical Library [1952] 264 p. DK511.B3M3
493. Matusevičius, K. Russia's westward drive; the destruction of Lithuania Minor. Baltic review, v. 2, no. 1, 1947/49: 46–54. DK511.B25B32
494. Meissner, Boris. Die kommunistische Machtübernahme in den baltischen Staaten. Vierteljahreshefte für Zeitgeschichte, v. 2, no. 1, 1954: 95–114. CU
495. Miglinas, Simas. Lietuva sovietinės agresijos dokumentuose; dokumentai ir svarstymai [Lithuania in the documents of Soviet aggression; documents and deliberations] Memmingen (Germany) "Tremtis," 1959. 88 p.
496. — — Pavergtoji Lietuva [Enslaved Lithuania] Memmingen [Germany] "Tremtis" [1957] 148 p. HC337.L5M5
497. Musteikis, Antanas. Nationality problem in the Baltic States under the Soviet Union. New York, Free Europe Committee, 1954. 116 p. (Study no. 307)
DLC (micr.) 2551 no. 307DR
Text in English. Unpublished.
498. — — Resentment and resistance in Lithuania. New York, Free Europe Committee, 1954. 23 p. (Study no. 308)
DLC (micr.) 2551 no. 308DR
Text in English. Unpublished.
499. Olberg, Paul. Die Tragödie des Baltikums; die Annexion der freien Republiken Estland, Lettland und Litauen. Zürich, New York, Europa Verlag [1941] 87 p. DK511.B30416
Also published in Swedish: "Tragedin Balticum..." Stockholm, 1941. 102 p. DK511.B304

500. Pakštas, Kazys. The Lithuanian situation. [Chicago] Lithuanian Cultural Institute, 1941. 61 p. map.
DK511.L27P3
Describes the situation in Lithuania as it was under Soviet occupation (June 15, 1940 to June 22-29, 1941) and under the Nazi regime.
- 500a. — — Colonialism and genocide in Lithuania. Lituanus, v.6, no. 3, Dec. 1960: 98-103.
501. Palėkis, K., *pseud.* Genocide; Lithuania's threefold tragedy. Edited by Rumšaitis [pseud. n.p.] "Venta," 1949. 286 p. illus., maps, facsim. Bibliography: p. 279-281.
DK511.L27P4
502. *Pasaulio Lietuvių Bendruomenė.* Lietuva okupacijoje. Pranešimai Pasaulio Lietuvių Bendruomenės Seimui apie okupuotos Lietuvos gyvenimo kaikurias sritis [Lithuania under occupation. Reports to the Congress of World Lithuanian Community on some aspects of life in occupied Lithuania] New York, PLB Seimo organizacinis komitetas, 1958. 128 l. mimeographed. DLC
Contents: 1. Dr. A. Trimakas ir V. Vaitiekūnas, Lietuvos okupacinė santvarka. 2. Juozas Audėnas, Okupuotos Lietuvos susovietintas žemės ūkis. 3. Vytautas Vaitiekūnas, Švietimas okupuotoje Lietuvoje. 4. Jonas Aistis, Okupuotos Lietuvos literatūra. 5. A. Rimvydas, Sovietinė indoktrinacija okupuotoje Lietuvoje. 6. Dr. S. Bačkis, Lietuvos valstybės tarptautinė teisė ir politinė padėtis.
503. Perandi, Adolf. Another crime, Soviet acts of genocide against Baltic nations. Baltic review, no. 2/3, June 1954: 25-51.
DK511.B25B32
504. Perkins, Jeanne. Sovietizing Lithuania. Plain talk (New York) v. 2, no. 8, May 1948: 46-51.
D839.P56 v.2
505. Petruitis, Jonas. Lithuania under the sickle and hammer. Cleveland, The League for the Liberation of Lithuania [194-] 78 p. illus.
D805.R9P4
506. Piercing the Iron Curtain; a westward mission of an envoy of the Lithuanian Underground. Lithuanian bulletin, v. 6, no. 5-7, May-July 1948: 1-10.
DK511.L2A26 v.6

507. Rastenis, Vincas. One year of Destalinization in Lithuania. *Lituanus*, no. 1(10) March 1957: 2-6.

Riismandel, Vaino J. The continued legal existence of the Baltic States. See no. 684.

508. Rupejko, Pranas. Progress of the extermination of the Baltic nations (1940-1950) *Eastern quarterly* (London) v. 5, no. 1-2, Jan.-Apr. 1952: 33-40. DR1.E366 v.5

509. Schwabe, Arvid. Baltic States. In *The Fate of East Central Europe*. István Kertész, ed. Notre Dame, Ind., University of Notre Dame Press, 1956, p. 103-128. D376.U6K4

510. Senn, Alfred E. Die bolschewistische Politik in Litauen 1917-1919. *Forschungen zur osteuropäischen Geschichte*, v. 5, 1957: 93-118. DR1.B45 v.5

511. — — The Sovietization of the Baltic States. In *American Academy of Political and Social Science. Annals*, v. 317, May 1958: 123-129. H1.A4 v.317

512. Šilde, A. The profits of slavery. Baltic forced laborers and deportees under Stalin und Khrushchev. Stockholm, Latvian National Foundation in Scandinavia, 1958. 302 p. MH

513. La situation en Lithuanie. *Revue parlementaire* (Paris) no. 13, Dec. 15, 1947: 97-98; no. 14, Jan. 1, 1948: 6-8. HC10.R4

Contents: Situation économique. Russification et bolchevisation. Arrestations, déportations. La situation de l'église. Le maquis.

514. Smogorzewski, K. M. The Russification of the Baltic States. *World affairs* (London) v. 4, no. 4, Oct. 1950: 468-481. JX1.L6 v.4

515. Some aspects of the Soviet Russian rule in occupied Lithuania, June 15, 1940 — June 15, 1950; ten years of Lithuania's sufferings under foreign tyranny. [Washington, Lithuanian Legation, 1950] 45 l. D742.L5S6

Contents: 1. Soviet Russian policy in the Baltic, its origin and aims. 2. Mass deportations in Lithuania. 3. In exile. 4. Sovietization of Lithuania. 5. Appendices.

Songinas, H. Die Rote Armee in Litauen. See no. 789.

516. Die Sowjetunion und die baltischen Saaten. [Berlin, Deutsche Informationsstelle, 1942] 75 p. facsim. DK511.B3S7

Contains an introduction (p. 1-24), witness accounts (p. 25-31) and reproduction of documents with German translation (p. 32-75) about arrests and deportation of Baltic people by Soviets in 1940-1941. "Als Manuskript gedruckt."

517. Suduvis, N. E., *pseud.* Ein kleines Volk wird ausgelöscht, braune und rote Staatspolizei am Werk; die Tragödie Litauens. Zürich, Thomas-Verlag, 1947. 99 p. (Politische Schriftenreihe) DK511.L27S9

518. *Supreme Lithuanian Committee of Liberation.* Appeal to the United Nations on Genocide. [Germany] Lithuanian Foreign Service [1951] 80 p. DLL

519. — — Les martyrs de Lithuanie. [Germany, 1954] 63 p. illus. D804.R9S85

Documents about the massacre of 73 political prisoners by the retreating Bolsheviks on June 24, 1941, in the forest of Rainiai, near Telšiai, Lithuania.

520. — — Memorandum on the restoration of Lithuania's independence. [n.p.] Lithuanian Executive Council, 1950. 93 p. fold. maps. DK511.L27S95

Also published in French (1950, 87 p.).

521. Swettenham, John A. The tragedy of the Baltic States; a report compiled from official documents and eyewitnesses' reports. New York, Praeger [1954] xi, 216 p. map. (Praeger publications in Russian history and world communism, 15) DK511.B3S9 1954

Includes several documents in English translation.

521a. Tarulis, Albert N. The spirit of resistance behind the Iron Curtain is very much alive. *Lietuvių dienos* (Los Angeles) Sept. 1959: 23. Also in Congressional record, June 9, 1959: A4909.

522. La tragédie des Etats Baltes; peuples opprimés. Paris, Monde nouveau [1952] 81 p. Bibliography: p. 77-81.

D802.B3T7

523. Turauskas, Eduardas. Le sort des Etats Baltes. [Edité par les soins du Service d'information du Comité suprême de libération de la Lithuanie] Reutlingen, 1954. 80 p.

DK511.B3T8

524. U.S. Congress. House. Select Committee on Communist Aggression. Baltic States investigation. [First interim report] Hearings before the Select Committee to Investigate the Incorporation of the Baltic States into the U.S.S.R. . . . Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1954. 2 pts. (xii,1448 p.) illus., ports., fold. maps.

DK511.B3U52

Pt. 2 has title: "Communist aggression investigation. Fourth interim report."

525. — — Investigation of Communist takeover and occupation of Poland, Lithuania, and Slovakia. Sixth interim report. . . Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1954. x,214 p.

DK441.U63

Includes testimonies given by L. Dovydenas (p. 36-43), H. Malinauskas (p. 43-49), M. Kizis (p. 94-96), and V. Paulauskas (p. 96-99).

526. — — Report of the Select Committee to Investigate Communist Aggression and the Forced Incorporation of the Baltic States into the U.S.S.R. Third interim report. . . Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1954. ix,537 p.

DK511.B3U53

Caption title: "The Baltic States; a study of their origin and national development, their seizure and incorporation into the U.S.S.R."

527. *U.S. Congress. House. Select Committee on Communist Aggression.* Special report of the Select Committee on Communist Aggression... Washington. U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1954-55. 16 pts. illus. no. 14. Communist takeover and occupation of Lithuania. DK266.A3U45 no.14
528. *U.S. Information Agency. Press Service.* Baltic colonies of the Soviet Union. *In* Report on Communist colonialism and and international Communism, XI (special packet) [Washington, 1956] 16 l. mimeo. HX40.U653
- Vaitiekūnas, Vytautas. Genocide against the Roman Catholic Church in Lithuania. *See* no. 642.
529. Vaitiekūnas, Vytautas. Soviet cultural invasions. *Baltic review*, no. 9, Dec. 1956: 58-67. DK511.B25B318
- Contents: Sovietization and Russification through the schools. Literature and art under the Soviet yoke. Russification through Sovietization of national languages. The falsification of history. The Sovietization of mass media.
530. — — Sovietinis genocidas [Soviet genocide] *Lietuva* (New York) no. 6, Apr.-June 1954: 106-113.
- — Sovietų teisingumas. *See* no. 677.
531. Venster, Steven. Bolshevik elections in Lithuania; terror and forgery to produce 99% majority. *Baltic review*, v. 2, no. 2, 1947-49: 52-60. DK511.B25B318
532. Vytenis, A. The Red Star. Fifty-two authentic photographs on Soviet atrocities in Lithuania. [Germany] 1950.
533. Žymantas, Stasys. The Baltic tragedy; Liberalism in the struggle for life or death. London, The Liberal International, 1951. 32 p. (World Liberalism. Supplement, no. 1)
- 533a. — — Twenty years of resistance. *Lituanus*, v. 6, no. 2, Sept. 1960: 40-46.

5. Local History

534. Beheim-Schwarzbach, Max. Hohenzollernsche Colonisationen. Ein Beitrag zu der Geschichte des Preussischen Staates und der Colonisation des östlichen Deutschlands. Leipzig, Duncker & Humblot, 1874. xviii, 637 p. DD335.B4
535. Biržys, Petras. Lietuvos miestai ir miesteliai [Lithuania's cities and towns] Kaunas, V. Atkočiūno spaustuvė [1931–34] 3 v. DK511.L2B55 v.2–3
Contents: 1. Alytaus aps. 2. Biržų aps. 3. Kėdainių aps.
536. Cicėnas, Jeronimas. Vilnius tarp audrų [Vilna between storms. Chicago] Terra [1953] 561 p. DK651.V4C5
537. Dulaitienė Elvyra (Glemžaitė) Kupiškėnų senovė [The antiquity of Kupiškis] Vilnius, Valstybinė grožinės literatūros leidykla, 1958. 470 p. plates. NN
Contains material on history, ethnography and folklore.
538. Gettner, Georg. Das alte Kauen und seine historischen Bauten. Ostland (Riga) v. 1, no. 8, 1943: 22–26, illus. Ger. UH
539. Janulaitis, Augustinas. Užnemunė po Prūsais (1795–1807) Istorinis teisės ir politikos tyrinėjimas [Užnemunė under the rule of Prussia, 1795–1807; a historical essay on law and politics] Kaunas, 1928. x, 404 p. fold. map. (Lietuvos universiteto Teisių fakulteto darbai, IV t., kn. 1)
DLC Law Lib.
At head of title: Transnemunie sous la domination prussienne. Bibliography: p. v-x.
- 539a. Maceika, Juozas. Vadovas po Vilnių [A guide to Vilna. Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1960] 385 p. illus. Bibliography: p. 349–352.
DK651.V4M3

540. Mortensen, Hans und Gertrud. Die Besiedlung des nordöstlichen Ostpreussens bis zum Beginn des 17. Jahrhunderts. Leipzig, S. Hirzel, 1937-38. 2 v. fold. pl. (diags.) maps (part. fold.) facsim. (Deutschland und der Osten, 7-8) Bibliography: v. 1, p. 207-212; v. 2, p. 247-254. DD491.O431M6
A controversial work, its conclusions being challenged by other investigators of the subject.
- 540a. Šakenis, Konstantinas. Vabalninkas ir jo apylinkė praeityje, iki Lietuvos Nepriklausomybės atgavimo [Vabalninkas and its vicinity in the past, until the restoration of the Independence of Lithuania] Kaunas, Lietuvos istorijos draugija, 1935. iv, 188 p. illus., ports., fold. map. ("Praeities" biblioteka, 2) Bibliographical footnotes. DK651.V2S3
541. Šapoka, Adolfas. Vilnius Lietuvos gyvenime [Vilna in the life of Lithuania] Toronto, Author, 1954. 96 p. illus. DK651.V4S39
Bibliographical notes: p. 92-95.
Also published in English.
542. Schmid, Bernhard. Burgen in Litauen. Burgwart, no. 43, 1942: 1-12, illus. NN
543. Sembritzki, Johann. Geschichte des Kreises Memel. Memel, Siebert, 1918. 400 p. PU
544. — — Geschichte der königlich preussischen See- und Handelsstadt Memel. 2. Aufl. Memel, Siebert, 1926. 380 p. 4DD 3591
545. Šinkūnas, Pelikšas. Kėdainių miesto istorija [History of the City of Kėdainiai] Kaunas, Author, 1928. 100 p. illus. DK651.K25S5
546. Skalweit, August. Die ostpreussische Domänenverwaltung unter Friedrich Wilhelm I. und das Retablissement Litauens. Leipzig, Duncker & Humblot, 1906. x, 357 p. Staats- und sozialwissenschaftliche Forschungen, Bd. 25, Hft. 3) HB41.S7
Szameitat, Max. Bibliographie des Memellandes. See no. 772.

547. Totoraitis, Jonas. Sūduvos Suvalkijos istorija, I [History of Sūduva or Suvalkija] Kaunas, VDU Teologijos filosofijos fakulteto leidinys, 1938. iv,702 p. 2 fold col. maps.
DK511.L2T65 Law
548. Valančius, Grigas. Lietuva ir Karaliaučiaus kraštas [Lithuania and the Region of Königsberg] Kirchheim-Teck, 1946. 93 p.
DLC
549. Vizgirda, Tadas J. Vilnius, the Capital of Lithuania; 105 illustrations. [München, Author, 1948] 62 p. illus., plans, 63 plates. (Lithuania, country and nation, 2) Bibliography: p. 62.
DK651.V4V48
550. Wermke, Ernst. Bibliographie der Geschichte von Ost- und Westpreussen... Königsberg, Gräfe und Unzer, 1933. xv, 1098 p.
Z2244.P9W4
- Issued in 6 pts., 1931-33. Contains 15,839 nos., classified, with index. Sponsored by Historische Kommission für ost- und westpreussische Landesforschung.
Continuation for 1939-1951 and 1952-1956, with supplements for the previous years, was published by J. G. Herder-Institut, Marburg/Lahn, in 1953 and 1958 (Wissenschaftliche Beiträge zur Geschichte und Landeskunde Ost-Mitteleuropas, nos. 11, 37) "Als Manuskript gedruckt."

6. Sources

551. Arkheograficheskii sbornik dokumentov, otnosiashchikhsia k istorii Sievero-Zapadnoi Rusi [Archeographic collection of documents, relevant to the history of North-Western Russia] Vil'na, Ministerstvo narodnogo prosveshcheniia, Vilenskii uchebnyi okrug, 1867-1904. 14 v. in 9. DK511.L21A7
552. Berezhkov, N. G. and V. I. Picheta. Litovskaia metrika, kak istoricheskii istochnik, I [Lithuanian register as a historical source, 1] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1946-
MH NN CU

553. *Codex diplomaticus Poloniae quo continentur privilegia Regum Poloniae, Magnorum Ducum Lituaniae, bullae Pontificum...* ab antiquissimis inde temporibus usque ad annum 1506. Editus studio et opera Leonis Ryzyszczewski et Antonii Muczkowski... Varsaviae, Typis S. Strąbski, 1847-58. 3 v. in 5. facsimis. DK402.C64
Added title pages and prefaces in Polish. Vol. 3 edited by Julian Bartoszewicz.
554. Daniłowicz, Ignacy. *Skarbiec diplomatów papieżkich, cesarskich, królewskich, książęcych...* Wydał Jan Sidorowicz... [A collection of documents pertaining to the envoys of Popes, Emperors, Kings, Princes... Edited by...] Wilno, W drukarni A. H. Kirkora i sp., 1860-62. 2 v. in 1. Bibliographical footnotes. DK511.L23D3
555. Dovnar-Zapol'skii, Mitrofan V. *Akty Litovsko-Russkago gosudarstva* [Acts of the Lithuanian-Russian State] Moskva, Tov. Tip. A. I. Mamontova, 1890-97. 2 v. DK511.L2D58 (deck 8) v.2
556. Jablonskis, Konstantinas. *Istorijos archyvas, I (XVI a. inventoriai)* [Archives of history, v. 1. Inventories of the 16th century] Kaunas, 1934. xii, 680, 131 p. NNCL
557. Kutrzeba, Stanisław, *ed.* *Akta unji Polski z Litwą, 1385-1791* [Documents of the several unions of Poland with Lithuania, 1385-1791] Wydali Stanisław Kutrzeba i Władysław Semkowicz. Kraków, Gebethner i Wolff, 1932. lvi, 570 p. Bibliography: p. xxxix-xli. DK418.5.L5K8
At head of title: Polska Akademia Umiejętności i Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie.
558. *Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, Vilna. Istorijos institutas.* Lietuvos valstiečių ir miestelėnų ginčai su dvarų valdytojais; dokumentų rinkinys [Conflicts of Lithuania's peasants and town people with large estate owners; a collection of documents. Comp. by K. Jablonskis] 1- Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1959- HD725.7.L53
Contents: pt. 1. XVI-XVII centuries. Documents in Russian or Polish, with translation into Lithuanian.

- 558a. *Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, Vilna. Istorijos institutas.* Prūsijos valdžios gromatos, pagraudenimai ir apsakymai lietuviams valstiečiams [Epistles, exhortations and proclamations of the Government of Prussia to the Lithuanian country people. Comp. by P. Pakarklis, ed. by K. Jablonskis] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1960. 664 p. DLC

Contains photographic reproductions of 104 documents issued in Lithuanian of which 67 are published for the first time. The oldest document is dated Sept. 22, 1589, a decree issued by Prussian ruling Prince Georg Friedrich. Introduction, notes and a glossary are added.

559. *Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, Vilna. Istorijos ir teisės institutas.* Lietuvos TSR istorijos šaltiniai [Sources of history of the Lithuanian SSR] K. Jablonskis [et al., eds.] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1955–58. 3 v. DK511.L2L424 v.1,3

560. *Lithuania. Laws, statutes, etc.* Litovskaia metrika [Lithuanian register] Peterburg, 1903–15. 4 v. (Russkaia istoricheskaia biblioteka, t. 20, 27, 30, 33) DK3.R8 v.20, etc.

561. — — *Zakonodatel'nye akty Velikogo kniazhestva Litovskogo XV–XVI vv. Sbornik materialov podgotovlen k pechati I. I. Iakovkinym* [Legislative acts of the Great Principality of Lithuania in the XV–XVI centuries. A collection of materials prepared for publication by I. I. Iakovkin] Leningrad, Leningradskoe otd-nie. Gos. sotsial'no-ekon. izd-va, 1936. xi, 152 p. (Dokumenty i materialy po istorii narodov SSSR) Bibliographical footnotes. DLC Law Lib.

At head of title: Leningradskii gos. universitet. Istoricheskii fakul'tet. Some laws also in Latin or Polish.

562. *Paszkiewicz, Henryk. Regesta Lithuaniae ab origine usque ad Magni Ducatus cum Regno Poloniae unionem, I.* Varsovia, 1930. PU NNC

Added title page: *Prace seminarjum historii Europy wschodniej Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego...* no. 1.

Covers documents until 1315. No more published.

563. Prochaska, Antoni. Codex epistolaris Vitoldi, magni ducis Lithuaniae 1376–1440. Cracoviae, 1882. cxvi,1113 p. (Monumenta medii aevi historica, etc., 6) MH

564. Russia. *Arkheograficheskaia komissia*. Polnoe sobranie russkikh lietopisei. T. 17. Zapadnorusskie lietopisi [Complete collection of Russian chronicles. Vol. 17. Westrussian chronicles. Ed. by Stanisław L. Ptaszycki and A. A. Shakhmatov] St. Petersburg, 1907. xiv,648 p. DK70.A53 v.17

565. *Russkoe istoricheskoe obshchestvo, Leningrad*. Pamiatniki diplomaticheskikh snoshenii Moskovskogo gosudarstva s Pol'sko-Litovskim gosudarstvom [Records of diplomatic relations of the Moscovite State with the Polish-Lithuanian State. Edited by G. F. Karpov (v.1–3) and S. A. Bielikurov (v.4–5)] Moskva, 1882–1913. 5 v. (*Its Sbornik*, t. 35, 59, 71, 137, 142) DK3.R9 v.35 etc.

Added title page: "Pamiatniki diplomaticheskikh snoshenii drevnei Rossii s derzhavami inostrannymi."
Covers period from 1487 until 1615.

566. *Scriptores rerum Livonicarum*. Sammlung der wichtigsten Chroniken und Geschichtsdenkmale von Liv-, Ehst- und Kurland... Riga u. Leipzig, E. Frantzen's Verlags-comptoir, 1848–53. 2 v. DK511.L3S4

v. 2 published in 1848.

567. *Scriptores rerum Polonicarum*. Cracoviae, Sumptibus Academiae Literarum; apud Bibliopolam Societatis Librariae Polonicae, 1872–1917. 22 v. (Polska Akademia Umiejętności, Kraków. Komisja Historyczna. Wydawnictwa [for v. 2–22]) DK402.S4

568. *Scriptores rerum Prussicarum oder die Quellen der preussischen Vorzeit bis zum Untergang der Ordensherrschaft*. Hrsg. von Theodor Hirsch [et al.] Leipzig, Hirzel, 1861–1874. 5 v. DD491.O41S4

569. Senn, Alfred. A contribution to Lithuanian historiography. *Studi Baltici*, n.s., v. 1(9) 1952: 107-120. PG8001.S8

Contains bibliographical notes and comments.

570. Theiner, Augustin, *ed.* *Vetera monumenta Poloniae et Lithuaniae gentiumque finitimarum historiam illustrantia maximam partem nondum edita ex tabulariis vaticanis deprompta collecta ac serie chronologica disposita...* Romae, Typis vaticanis, 1860-64. 4 v. DK402.T4

571. *Vilenskaia arkhelogicheskaiia komissiia*. *Sobranie gosudarstvennykh i chastnykh aktov, kasaiushchikhsia istorii Litvy i soedinennykh s nei vladienii, ot 1387 do 1710 goda. Chast' 1.* [Collection of legislative and private documents concerning the history of Lithuania and contiguous domains from 1387 to 1710. Part 1] Pod. red. Mavrikiia Krupovicha [ed. by Maurycy Krupowicz] Vil'no, V Tip. O. Zavadzkago, 1858. viii, 163 p. DK511.L2V47

In Russian, Polish, or Latin. Includes legislation of Lithuania and Poland. No more published.

572. *Vilenskaia komissiia dlia razbora i izdaniia drevnikh aktov. Akty* [Acts of the Vilna Commission for Collection and Publication of Ancient Documents] Vil'na, 1865-1915. 39 v. facsimis. DK511.L2A28

Acts in Polish, Russian, and Latin with Polish translation.

573. Voigt, Johannes, *ed.* *Codex diplomaticus prussicus. Urkunden-Sammlung zur ältern Geschichte Preussens aus dem Königl. Geheimen Archiv zu Königsberg, nebst Regesten.* Königsberg, Gebr. Bornträger, 1836-61. 6 v. DD491.041V7

V. RELIGION

1. Ancient Times

574. Balys, Jonas. Baum und Mensch im litauischen Volksglauben. Deutsche Volkskunde (München) 1942: 171–177.
GR1.D4 1942
575. — — Donner und Teufel in den Volkserzählungen der baltischen und skandinavischen Völker. Tautosakos darbai, v. 6, 1939: 1–220, viii. PU
Lithuanian and German. "Zusammenfassung": p. 205–220. Sources and abbreviations: p. 7–9.
576. — — Liaudies magija ir medicina [Folk magic and folk medicine] Bloomington, Ind., Author, 1951. 94 p. (Lietuvių tautosakos lobynas, 2) GR203.L5B27
Lithuanian incantations and charms.
577. — — Lietuvių mitologiškos sakmės. Lithuanian mythological legends. [London] Nida Book Club, 1956. 191 p. GR203.L5B313
Bibliography, etc.: p. 176–179. Summary and notes in English: p. 180–191.
578. — — Lithuanian mythology. In Funk and Wagnalls standard dictionary of folklore, mythology and legend (New York, 1950) v. 2, p. 631–634. GR35.F8 v.2
579. — — Mitologija, lietuvių [Lithuanian mythology] In Lietuvių enciklopedija (Boston, 1959) v. 19, p. 68–75. AE60.L5L5 v.19
Critical evaluation of published works with bibliographical notes.
580. — — Parallels and differences in Lithuanian and Latvian mythology. In Spiritus et veritas (Eutin, Germany, 1953) p. 5–11.

581. Balys, Jonas. Perkūnas lietuvių liaudies tikėjimuose [Thunder in Lithuanian folk beliefs] Tautosakos darbai, v. 3, 1937: 149–238. PU
 “Zusammenfassung und Vergleiche”: p. 216–237. “Quellenverzeichnis”: p. 237–238.
582. — — Tikėjimai [Folk beliefs] In Lietuvių tautosakos skaitymai [Tübingen, 1948] v. 2, p. 5–96. GR203.L5B315
 Contents: Perkūnas (Thunder.) Žemyna (Earth deity.) Worship of mountains and stones. Gajija (Fire deity.) Water. Laima and laumės (Fate and fairies.) Corn demon.
- See also nos. 177, 179, 183, 187.
583. Bertuleit, Hans, *alias* Bertoleit, Johann. Das Religionswesen der alten Preussen mit litauisch-lettischen Parallelen. Königsberg, Altertumsgesellschaft Prussia, 1924. 113 p. (Sitzungsberichte Prussia, 25) MH-P
584. Biezais, Haralds. Die Religionsquellen der baltischen Völker und die Ergebnisse der bisherigen Forschungen. Vorwort von C.-M Edsman. Uppsala, 1954. 64 p. GR1.G823 v.9
 Reprinted from “Arv,” v. 9, 1953: 65–128.
585. Brosow, August. Ueber Baumverehrung, Wald- und Feldkulte der litauischen Völkergruppe. Königsberg, 1887. 35 p. (Program — Altstädtisches Gymnasium zu Königsberg i. Pr.) WU
586. Brückner, Alexander. Beiträge zur litauischen Mythologie. Archiv für slavische Philologie, v. 9, 1886: 1–35. PG1.A8 v.9
587. — — Osteuropäische Götternamen. Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung, v. 50, 1922: 161–197. P501.Z5 v.50
588. Caland, W. Die vorchristlichen baltischen Totengebräuche. Archiv für Religionswissenschaft, v. 17, 1914: 476–512. BL4.A8 v.17

589. Ivinskis, Zenonas. Medžių kultas senovės lietuvių religijoje (Cultus arborum in antiqua religione lituanorum) Soter (Kaunas) no. 27, 1938: 141–176; no. 28, 1939: 113–144.
DLC
590. — — Senovės lietuvių religijos bibliografija [Bibliography of ancient Lithuanian religion] Kaunas, 1938. 156 p. PU
Reprint from "Soter," nos. 21–25, 1935–1937.
Includes an extensive introduction and comments on sources.
591. Jaskiewicz, Walter C. A study in Lithuanian mythology; Juan Lasicki's Samogitian Gods. Studi Baltici (Firenze) n. s., v. 1(9) 1952: 65–106.
PG8001.S8 v.9
592. Krollmann, Christian A. Ch. Das Religionswesen der alten Preussen. Altpreussische Forschungen, v. 4, 1937: 5–19.
MH NNC
593. Lullies, H. Zum Götterglauben der alten Preussen. Königsberg, Hartung, 1904. 20 p.
Ger. HI
594. Mannhardt, Wilhelm. Letto-preussische Götterlehre. Fortgeführt und abgeschlossen von G. Bergholz und A. Bauer. Riga, Lettische Literarische Gesellschaft, 1936. xiii, 647 p. (Magazin der Lettischen Literarischen Gesellschaft, 21)
NN InU (mic.)
A standard work containing sources on Baltic mythology and customs with comments and bibliographical footnotes.
595. Mierzyński, Antoni, comp. Źródła do mitologii litewskiej [Sources of Lithuanian mythology] Warszawa, 1892–1896. 2 v.
PU v.2 only
Added title page: "Mythologiae lituanicae monumenta."
596. Schroeder, Leopold von. Der Himmelsgott bei den Kelten, Litauern und Letten. In his Arische Religionen, 2d ed. (Wien, 1923) v. 1, p. 524–554.
BL660.S28
597. Skardžius, Pranas. Lietuvių mitologiniai vardai [Lithuanian mythological names] Aidai (Brooklyn) 1954, no. 5, p. 218–226.
AP95.L5A4

598. Šturms, Eduards. Die Alkstätten in Litauen. Hamburg, 1946.
36 p. (Contributions of Baltic University, 3)
AS182.P5 no.3
"Alka" is an old Lithuanian word for a sacred place or grove. The author based his study chiefly on topographical names with this word; a list of 224 places is given.
599. Thomas, Heinz. Die slawische und baltische Religion vergleichend dargestellt. Bonn, Wohlau, 1934. 83 p. Thesis (Ph. D.) — University of Bonn. Ger. SP
600. Usener, Hermann K. Litauische Götter. *In his* Götternamen, 2d ed. (Bonn, F. Cohen, 1929) p. 79–122.
BL473.U8 1929

2. Christian Period

601. Alekna, Antanas. Katalikų Bažnyčia Lietuvoje [The Catholic Church in Lithuania] Kaunas, Šv. Kazimiero dr-ja, 1936. 154 p. 4 maps. BX1559.L5A6
602. Amžinybei ir tėvų žemei. Tėvų Marijonų darbai [For eternity and the land of the fathers. Works of Marian Fathers] Chicago, Lietuvių katalikų spaudos draugija, 1957. 64 p. illus.
603. Bertoleit, Johann. Die Reformation unter den preussischen Litauern. Königsberg, Wichern-Buchhandlung, 1932–33. 2 v. Synodalkommission für ostpreussische Kirchengeschichte. Jahrbuch, 2, 3) DLC serial — 4
604. Bible. Lithuanian. 1910. *Skvireckas*. Šventasis Raštas Senojo ir Naujojo Testamento, su Vulgatos tekstu. Vertė ir komentorių pridėjo Juozapas Skvireckas. Kaunas, Šv. Kazimiero dr-jos leidinys, 1910–1937. 5 v. BS263 1937 v.5 only
Complete text of Old and New Testament in Lithuanian with Latin Vulgata text and comments.

605. *Bible. N.T. Lithuanian. 1947. Skvireckas.* Naujasis mūsų Viešpaties Jėzaus Kristaus Testamentas [New Testament of our Lord Jesus Christ] Vertė Juozapas Skvireckas. 4 laida. Stuttgart [Lux] 1947. xxiii,620 p. BS2163 1947
696. Biržiška, Vaclovas. Vyskupo Motiejaus Valančiaus biografijos bruožai [Sketches of biography of Bishop Motiejus Valančius. . . Brooklyn, 1952] 99 p. BX4705.V27B5
607. Burton, Katherine. The history of the Congregation of the Sisters of St. Casimir (1907–1957) Milwaukee, Bruce Press, 1958. 178 p. ICCA
608. Contons, Albert J. St. Casimir; 500 anniversary of his birth, 1458–October 3rd–1958. Boston, Knights of Lithuania [1958] 48 p. illus. BX4700.K3C6
609. *Franciscan Fathers of the Commissariat of St. Casimir in the USA.* Lithuanian Franciscan Fathers. Brooklyn, 1952. 52 p. illus.
610. *Free Europe Committee.* Religious persecution in the Baltic countries, 1940–1952, edited by the Lithuanian, Latvian, and Estonian Sections. New York, 1952. 26 p. BR937.B3F7
611. Gaigalat, Wilhelm. Die evangelisch-lutherische Kirche in Litauen. Memel, Sandora-Buchhandlung, 1929. 110 p. Ger. UM
612. Gečys, Kazys. Katalikiškoji Lietuva [Catholic Lithuania] Chicago, "Draugo" spaustuvė [c1946] xii,575 p. fold map. Bibliography p. 536–556. BX1559.L5G4
613. Gidžiūnas, Vincas V. The introduction of Christianity into Lithuania. Lituanus, no. 4(13) Dec. 1957: 6–13.
614. — — De missionibus Fratrum Minorum in Lituania (Saec. XIII et XIV) Archivum Franciscanum historia (Firenze) v. 42, no. 1–4, 1949 (pub. 1950): 3–36. BX3601.A7 v.42

615. Gudaitis, Kristupas. Lietuvos evangelikai [Evangelics of Lithuania] Hamilton, Ont., Spaudos b-vė "Rūta," 1957. 434 p.
Bibliography: p. 215-409. PU ICU
Includes an extensive review of Evangelical publications.
616. Ivinskis, Zenonas. Kirchengesang in Litauen im XVI.-XVII. Jahrhundert. Commentationes Balticae (Bonn) v. 1, 1954: 69-106.
PG8001.C6 v.1
617. — — Merkelis Giedraitis... Aidai, no. 3-7, 1951.
AP95.L5A4
A biography of Bishop Merkelis Giedraitis, ca. 1536-1609.
618. — — Šv. Kazimieras [St. Casimir] 1458-1484. New York, 1955. 222 p. illus., ports., facsim. Bibliography: p. 185-198.
Summary in English. BX4700.K3 I 8
619. Jarlath, Perschek, O.S.F. *sister*. The persecution of Catholicism in Lithuania under the Tsarist and Soviet regimes. Milwaukee, Wis., April 1954. 266 p.
Thesis (M.A.) — Marquette University.
620. Kot, Stanisław. La réforme dans le Grand-Duché de Lithuanie, facteur d'occidentalisation culturelle. In Brussels. Université libre. Institut de philologie et d'histoire orientales et slaves. Annuaire, v. 12, 1953: 201-261.
PJ4.B7 v.12
History of the Protestant Church in the former Great Duchy of Lithuania.
621. Krikščionybė Lietuvoje; praeitis, dabartis, ateitis [Christianity in Lithuania; past, present, and future] Kaunas, Šv. Kazimiero dr-ja, 1938. viii, 263 p.
DLC
622. *Lithuanian Roman Catholic Priests' League of America*. Amerikos lietuvių katalikų darbai. Catholic action of the Lithuanians of America. [n.p.] Kunigų Vienybės leidinys, 1943. 336 p.
ICCA

623. *Lithuanian Roman Catholic Priests' League of America*. Lux Christi; trimėnesinis kunigų biuletėnis. 1- 1951- Putnam, Conn., issued by Kunigų Vienybė. ICCA

624. Lietuvos jėzuitai; praeitis ir dabartis [Lithuanian Jesuits; past and present. Putnam, Conn.] Tėvų jėzuitų leidinys [1957] 79 p. DLC

Luther Martin. See Mažvydas, Martynas; and Pirmoji lietuviška knyga.

625. Mac Eóin, Gary. The Communist war on religion. New York, Devin-Adair, 1951. HX536.M28
"The Baltic States": p. 170-187.

626. Maciulionis, Joseph R. Sister Helen, the Lithuanian flower. New York, J. F. Wagner; London, B. Herder [c1944] xii, 210 p. plates, ports. BX4705.H453M3

627. Mažvydas, Martynas. Die ältesten litauischen Sprachdenkmäler, bis zum Jahre 1570. Hrsg. von Georg Gerullis. Heidelberg, C. Winter, 1923. xxxx, p. facsim., 592 p. (Indogermanische Bibliothek) PG8701.M3 1570a

Contains the first printed book in Lithuanian, a translation of Luther's "Shorter catechism," chorals and other early religious prints including music. Compiler's name, Mosvid, at head of title.

See also nos. 630, 1166, 1177.

628. Monumenta reformationis Polonicae et Lithuanicae. Wilno-Warszawa, 1910-1913. 4 v. MH

629. Palmieri, Aurelio F. Catholic Lithuania. Catholic world, v. 107, Aug. 1918: 591-604. AP2.C3 v.107

629a. Paukštelis, T. "Freedom of religion" — Soviet style. Lituanus, v. 6, no. 2, Sept. 1960: 53-60.

630. Pirmoji lietuviška knyga [The first Lithuanian book] Jonas Kruopas [ed.] Kaunas, Valstybinė enciklopedijų, žodynų ir mokslo literatūros leidykla [1947] xv,182 p. facsimis.

BX8070.L727K7

At head of title: Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija. Lietuvių kalbos institutas. Translation of "Kleiner Catechismus" by Martin Luther, first published in 1547 by Martynas Mažvydas under title: "Catechismusa prasty szadel." In duplicate, in Gothic and Roman type. Includes music.

See also nos. 627, 1166, 1177.

631. Prunskis, Joseph. Comparative law, ecclesiastical and civil, in Lithuanian concordat; a study with historical notes. Washington, The Catholic University of America Press, 1945. viii, 161 p. (The Catholic University of America. Canon law studies, no. 222)

BX1559.L5P85

Thesis (J.C.D.) — Catholic University of America, 1945. Bibliography: p. 135-144.

632. — — Fifteen "liquidated" priests in Lithuania. Chicago, 1943. 16 p. ports.

BX1559.L5P86

633. Purickis, Juozas. Die Glaubenspaltung in Litauen im XVI. Jahrhundert bis zur Ankunft der Jesuiten im Jahre 1569. Freiburg (Switzerland) Buchdr. Gebr. Fragnière, 1919. iv, 199 p.

BR420.L5P8

634. Rostowski, Stanisław. Lituanicarum Societatis Jesu historiarum libri decem, auctore Stanislao Rostowski, recognoscante Joanne Martinov... Parisiis, apud Victorem Palmé; Bruxelles [etc.] 1877. xv,507 p. map.

BX3745.L5R7

First edition Vilnae, 1768.

- 634a. Schmittlein, Raymond. Facteurs politiques et sociaux dans l'Evangélisation de la Lituanie. In Festgabe Joseph Lortz. Bd. 2: Glaube und Geschichte. Baden-Baden, 1958, p. 243-271.

BR50. I 8 v.2

635. Širvaitis, Casimir P. Religious folkways in Lithuania and their conservation among the Lithuanian immigrants in the United States; a study with conclusions on acculturation. Washington, Catholic University of America Press, 1952. vii,49 p. (Catholic University of America. Studies in sociology: abstract series, v. 3)

BR937.L3S5

636. Skvireckas, *Abp.* Jo Ekscelencija Kauno Arkivyskupas Metropolitas dr. Juozapas Jonas Skvireckas; 80 metų sukakties proga. [Comp. by Bronius Zumeris] Melbourne [P. Vaze-
ris] 1953. 40 p. BX4705.S6615.J6

A publication honoring His Excellency Archbishop Metropolitan of Kaunas Dr. Joseph John Skvireckas, on the occasion of His 80th anniversary.

- 636a. Sławoczyński, Salomon M. Giesmės tikėjimui katalickam pri-
derančios, 1646. Fotografuotinis leidimas [Hymns becoming
for the Catholic faith, 1646. A photographic edition. Pre-
pared by Jurgis Lebedys] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir
mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1958. 556 p. facsimis.

BV357.C3S5 1646a

Original edition: Vilnae, Typis Academicis Soc. Jesu, 1646.
2 pts., 156 and 124 pages.

Contents of new edition: Preface (p. 5–6), Introduction “1646
metų giesmynas” (p. 7–52) by J. Lebedys, biography of the
author (p. 53–58) by K. Jablonskis, texts of hymns in photo-
graphic reproduction (p. 61–342), notes (p. 343–427), and vocabu-
lary (p. 429–536).

This is the first Catholic book of hymns in Lithuanian. Only
one incomplete copy of the original is known in possession of
Polish National Library, Warsaw.

637. Sužiedėlis, Simas. Jėzaus Nukryžiuotojo Seserų Kongregacija
[Order of the Sisters of Crucified Jesus] Brockton, Mass.,
1950. 303 p. illus. 4BX Cath. 416

English text by Sister Anunciata, C.J.C.

638. — — Šv. Pranciškaus lietuvių parapija. The story of St.
Francis' Lithuanian Parish. Lawrence, Mass., 1953. 416 p.
illus. BX4603.L3S3

In commemoration of the Golden Anniversary, 1903–1953.
Text in English and Lithuanian on opposite pages. Tr. into
English by A. Bružas. Published by Msgr. P. M. Juras.

639. Trakiškis, A. The situation of the church and religious prac-
tices in occupied Lithuania. New York, Lithuanian bulletin,
May 1944. 36 p. BR937.L3T7

Pt. 1. Under the Soviet occupation, 1940–41.

640. *U.S. Bureau of the Census*. Census of religious bodies: 1926. Lithuanian National Catholic Church of America. Statistics, history, doctrine, and organization. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1929. 6 p. incl. tables BX4795.L5U6 1926
641. Vaitiekūnas, Vytautas. Comunismo y religion; ilustrativo ejemplo de Lituania bajo la ocupación Soviética. *Revista Baltica* (Buenos Aires) 1957: 6-24. DLC
642. — — Genocide against the Roman Catholic Church in Lithuania. *Baltic review*, no. 2/3, June 1954: 54-68.
DK511.B25B318
643. Vaitkus, Mykolas. Keturi ganytojai; atsiminimai [Four pastors; reminiscences] Chicago, Lietuviškos knygos klubas, 1960. 180 p. BX1559.L5V27
Contains biographies of Abp. Jurgis Matulevičius, Pranciškus Karevičius, Juozapas Jonas Skvireckas, and Bp. Petras Pranciškus Būčys.
644. *Vilna (Diocese)*. Kodeks dyplomacyzny katedry i diecezji wileńskiej [Collection of documents of the Cathedral and Diocese of Vilna] Jan Fijałek i Władysław Semkowicz [eds.] W Krakowie, Nakł. Polskiej Akademji Umiejętności, 1932-1939. 2 v. (Wydawnictwa Komisji Historycznej Pol. Akademji Umiejętności, no. 81) BX1568.V5A5 Law Ref.
Title also in Latin. Documents mostly in Latin since A.D. 1387.
645. Viskanta, Antanas. La Lituanie religieuse... Paris, Editions G. Crès & Cie; Genève, Edition Atar [1918] 350 p. illus., 23 plates, 2 fold. maps. BR937.L3V5
646. [Wujek, Jakób] Daukšos Postilė; fotografinis leidimas. Kaunas, Lietuvos universiteto leidinys, 1926. 16,6,625,7 p. illus., facsim. BX1756.W8D3
Photographic edition of a free translation of Jakób Wujek's "Postilla catholica," tr. into Lithuanian by Mikalojus Daukša. 1st ed. printed in Vilnius in 1599.
647. Žymantas, Stasys. The Church and Soviet Communism — a Lithuanian example. *East and West* (London) no. 1, 1954: 34-41. DLC

VI. LAW

1. Constitution

Gerutis, Albertas. Die staatsrechtliche Stellung des Staatshauptes in Litauen, etc. See no. 688.

648. Gustainis, Valentinas. L'Evolution du régime constitutionnel en Lithuanie. *Revue baltique* (Tallin) v. 1, no. 2, June 1940: 176-184. DK511.B25R42
649. Krivickas, Domas. The evolution of the Soviet constitution imposed on Lithuania. *Baltic review*, no. 6, March 1956: 41-62. DK511.B25B318
650. — — Property rights in Lithuanian Soviet Socialist Republic. *Federal bar news*, v. 2, no. 10, July 1955: 311-313, 326. DLC Law Lib.
651. *Lithuania. Constitution.* Constitution of the Republic of Lithuania. London, Lithuanian Information Bureau [Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1924] 12 p. JN6745.A5 1924
652. — — Lietuvos valstybės konstitucijos. Išrašai iš "Vyriausybės žinių" 1922, 1928 ir 1938 metų [Constitutions of the Lithuanian State. Copied from "Vyriausybės žinios" (i.e. Official gazette) of 1922, 1928, and 1938] Toronto, "Žiburiai," 1952. 48 p. DLC Law Lib.
653. *Lithuanian S.S.R. Constitution.* Constitution (Fundamental law) of the Lithuanian Soviet Socialist Republic of August 25, 1940. As amended through Apr. 7, 1948. New York, American Russian Institute, 1950. 15 l. DLC Law Lib.

654. Robinson, Jakob. Der litauische Staat und seine Verfassungsentwicklung. Jahrbuch des öffentlichen Rechtes der Gegenwart, v. 16, 1928: 295-326. JF13.031
Contains text of the Constitution of 1922 in German; a comparison with the Constitution of 1928 is appended.
655. Roemeris, Mykolas. Die Verfassungsreform Litauens vom Jahre 1928. München [etc.] J. Schweitzer [etc.] 1930. 41 p. (Ost-europa-Institut in Breslau. Quellen und Studien. Abt. Recht, n.F., Heft 7) JN6745.A3R643
656. Rolnik, Hirsch. Die Baltischen Staaten; Litauen, Lettland und Estland und ihr Verfassungsrecht. Leipzig, R. Noske, 1927. xi,148 p. map. (Abhandlungen des Instituts für politische Auslandskunde an der Universität Leipzig, Heft 2)
"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 144-148. JN6745.A3R64
657. Rouzier, A. La constitution de la Lithuanie et le statut de Memel (textes et commentaires) [Toulouse] Faculté de droit, 1926. xv,287 p. map. (Bibliothèque de l'Institut de législation comparée de Toulouse. Série des constitutions, iv) Bibliography: p. xi-xv. JF12.T6 v.4

2. Collections of Law and Commentaries

658. Akelaitis, V., *comp.* Įstatymai darbo srityje Lietuvoj [Labor laws in Lithuania] Kaunas, 1927. 128 p. DLC Law Lib.
At head of title: Unofficial publication.
659. Gsovski, Vladimir and K. Grzybowski, *eds.* Government, law and courts in the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe. New York, F. A. Praeger [c1959] 2 v. (2067 p.)
DLC Law Lib.
Published also in Great Britain by Stevens & Sons, London, and in The Netherlands by Mouton & Co., The Hague.
Includes chapters on Lithuania by Domas Krivickas: v. 1, p. 135-160, 628-633; v. 2, p. 1703-1724. Also see chapter "The Baltic States: general survey": v. 1, p. 588-611.

660. Jurgutis, Vytautas. Valstiečių kiemas. . . Le cour paysanne dans le droit rural lituanien. Kaunas, 1939. 228 p. (Mémoires de la Faculté de droit de l'Université de Vytautas le Grand, v. 10, no. 1) DLC Law Lib.
Summary in French.
661. Kavolis, Martynas A. Das Eherecht in Litauen. Zeitschrift für Ostrecht, v. 5, no. 1, 1931: 17–39. DLC Law Lib.
662. Krivickas, Domas. Laws and courts in Soviet-occupied Lithuania. Baltic review, no. 19, March 1960: 31–42.
DK511.B25B318
663. Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, Vilna. Istorijos ir teisės institutas. Teisinių terminų žodynas [Dictionary of juridical terms. A. Žiurlys, comp. J. Bulavas et al., eds.] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1954. 238 p. DLC Law Lib.
664. Lithuania. Laws, statutes, etc. Lietuvos įstatymai. Sistematizuotas įstatymų, instrukcijų ir įsakymų rinkinys [Laws of Lithuania; a systematic collection of laws, instructions and orders. A. Merkys, comp. A. Kriščiukaitis, ed.] Kaunas, A. Merkys & V. Petrulis, 1922–1925. 2 v. DLC Law Lib.
At head of title: Unofficial publication. Vol. 2 has imprint: Klaipėda, "Rytas," 1925.
665. — Civiliniai įstatymai [Civil laws. K. Šalkauskis et al., comp.] Kaunas, "Literatūros" knygyno leidimas, 1933. 689 p. DLC Law Lib.
Contains texts of civil laws promulgated until Jan. 1, 1933, etc. Unofficial publication.
666. — Das litauische Strafprozessgesetz; aus dem Litauischen übersetzt und hrsg. von G. Gronau. Memel [F. W. Krumpholz-Druck] 1934. 288, 56 p. "Stichwörterverzeichnis" (index): 56 p. at end. DLC Law Lib.
At head of title: Nicht offizielle Ausgabe (Unofficial publication).

- 666a. *Lithuania. Laws, statutes, etc.* Statut Velikogo Kniazhestva Litvskogo 1529 g. [Statute of the Great Duchy of Lithuania of the year 1529. Tr. and comments by K. I. Jablonskis] Minsk, Akademiia nauk BSSR, 1960. 253 p. facs. DLC

Includes a dictionary and comments by the editor and an article by V. I. Picheta: "Lithuanian statute of 1529 and its sources" (in Russian).

667. — — 1588 metų Lietuvos statutas [Lithuanian statute of 1588] Kaunas, Švietimo ministerijos leidinys, 1934–1938. 2 v. in 3. facsims. DLC Law Lib.

In Russian. Vol. 1 contains investigation, vol. 2 text. Editor's and commentator's name, J. (Ivan I.) Lappo, at head of title.

- — Zakonodatel'nye akty Velikogo kniazhestva Litovskogo. . . See no. 561.

668. *Lithuanian S.S.R. Aukščiausioji taryba. Žinios* [News, i.e. Official gazette of the Lithuanian SSR Supreme Council and Government] Vilnius, 1959— DLC Law Lib.

Russian edition has title: "Vedemosti Verkhovnogo soveta i Pravitel'stva Litovskoi S.S.R." Title varies. Started in 1940 in a combined Lithuanian and Russian edition, it was separated since Jan. 1959 in two identical publications in Lithuanian and Russian.

669. — — Lietuvos TSR įstatymų, Aukščiausiosios Tarybos Prezidiumo įsakų ir Vyriausybės nutarimų chronologinis rinkinys [Chronological collection of laws, edicts of the Supreme Soviet, and Government decisions of the Lithuanian SSR. A. Žiurlys, ed.] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1956–1958. 6 v. DLC Law Lib. v. 1–4

At head of title: Lietuvos TSR Teisingumo ministerija. Also published in Russian: "Khronologicheskoe sobranie zakonov Litovskoi SSR" (etc.)

670. Meyer, Alfred, ed. *Das Recht der besetzten Ostgebiete: Estland, Lettland, Litauen, Weissruthenien und Ukraine.* Hrsg. von Dr. Alfred Meyer [et. al.] München und Berlin, C. H. Beck, 1943— 1 v. looseleaf. DLC Law Lib.

671. Mikalauskas, Antanas. Das Strafrecht der drei litauischen Statute von 1529, 1566 und 1588. Kaunas, J. Karvelis, 1938. 200 p. CtY NNC
Thesis — University of Bern (Switzerland)
672. Okinshevich, Leo. The law of the Grand Duchy of Lithuania; background and bibliography. New York, Research Program on the USSR, 1953. 53 p. mimeographed. DK1.E55 no.32
673. Robinson, Jacob. Lietuvos įstatymai; sistematiška apžvalga [Laws of Lithuania; a systematic review] Kaunas, "Spaudos Fondas," 1940. 123 p. NNCL
674. Šalkauskis, Kazys, comp. Lietuvos novelos; veikiančiųjų 1935. III. 16 d. Lietuvos įstatymų ir įsakymų, paskelbtų Vyriausybės žiniose 1—476 Nr., rinkinys [Lithuanian laws; a collection of Lithuanian laws and decrees, valid on March 16, 1935, and promulgated in Government news, nos. 1—476] Kaunas, "Spaudos Fondas," xxxiv, 813 p. NNCL
675. Teisininkų žinios [Jurists' news] Chicago, Lietuvių teisininkų draugija, 1952—1958. irregular. DLC Law Lib.
676. Vabalas, Alfonsas. Les conflits de lois interprovinciaux dans le droit privé lituanien; exposé de droit comparé et de droit interprovincial en matière de mariage et de successions. Paris, Domat-Montchrestien, 1939. 165 p. maps. Bibliography: p. 159—162. DLC Law Lib.
Thesis — University of Paris.
677. Vaitiekūnas, Vytautas. Sovietų teisingumas; postalininių sovietinių pagrindinių baudžiamųjų įstatymų apžvalga [Soviet justice; review of the principal Soviet penal laws in the post-Stalin period] New York, 1959. 76 p. mimeographed. DLC
678. Wirschubski, Gregor. Das Strafrecht des Litauischen Statuts. Monatschrift für Kriminalpsychologie und Strafrechtsreform, v. 25, 1934: 557—573; v. 26, 1935: 205—223. DLC Law Lib.

3. International Law

678a. Brakas, Martin. The Baltic question in international law. *Lituanus*, v. 6, no. 2, Sept. 1960: 90-95.

679. Briggs, Herbert W. Non-recognition in the courts: the ships of the Baltic Republics. *American journal of international law*, v. 3, no. 4, Oct. 1943: 585-596. DLC Law Lib.

The case concerning a former Lithuanian ship: p. 590-593.

680. Krivickas, Domas. The international status of Lithuania. *Lituanus*, v. 4, no. 4, Dec. 1958: 99-104.

681. Marek, Krystyna. Identity and continuity of states in public international law. Genève, E. Droz, 1954.

"The Baltic States": p. 369-416. JX4053.M3 Law Ref.

Meissner, Boris. Die Sowjetunion, die baltischen Staaten und das Völkerrecht. See no. 715.

682. Račkauskas, Konstantinas. Power politics vs. international law. *Baltic review*, no. 14, Aug. 1958: 61-79.

DK511.B25B318

683. Repečka, Juozas. Der gegenwärtige völkerrechtliche Status der baltischen Staaten; unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der diplomatischen Vorgeschichte der Eingliederung dieser Staaten in die Sowjetunion. Göttingen, 1950. xii, 392 p. mimeographed.

Thesis — University of Göttingen.

684. Riismandel, Vaino J. The continued legal existence of the Baltic States. *Baltic review*, no. 12, Nov. 1957: 48-68.

DK511.B25B318

685. Rutenberg, Gregor. Die baltischen Staaten und das Völkerrecht; die Entstehungsprobleme Litauens, Lettlands u. Estlands im Lichte des Völkerrechts. Riga, G. Loeffler, 1928. xvi, 156 p. Bibliography: p. xii-xvi. DK511.B3R78
686. — — Der litauisch-russische Freundschafts- und Neutralitätsvertrag und die Wilnafrage im Lichte des Völkerrechts. Zeitschrift für Völkerrecht, v. 14, no. 3, 1928: 370-385; no. 4, 1928: 548-558. JX5.Z5 v.14

VII. GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS

1. Administration

687. Batilliat, René. Origine et développement des institutions politiques en Lithuanie. Lille, 1932. 269 p. NN
688. Gerutis, Albertas. Die staatsrechtliche Stellung des Staatshauptes in Litauen, Lettland und Estland. Kaunas, 1935. 112 p. ICMILC
Thesis — University of Bern.
689. *Lithuania*. Vyriausybės žinios [Government news, i.e. Official gazette] Kaunas, 1918–1940. J7.L5
690. *Lithuania*. Savivaldybių departamentas. Lietuvos savivaldybės 1918–1928... [Lithuanian local government in 1918–1928] Kaunas, "Savivaldybės" leidinys, 1928. 294 p. incl. tables. JS6131.52.A8 1928
- 690a. *Lithuanian S.S.R.* Aukščiausioji taryba. Lietuvos TSR administracinis-teritorinis suskirstymas, 1959 m. vasario 1 dienai [Administrative and territorial division of Lithuanian SSR as on February 1, 1959] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1959. 1033 p. (chiefly tables) JS6130.5.A12L5
Editor: P. Bikelis.
691. Savivaldybė [Local government] Kaunas, 1923–1937. 4 v. monthly. Issues for 1923–Jan. 1935 (nos. 1–140) published by Savivaldybių departamentas; Feb. 1935–Dec. 1937 (nos. 1–35) published by Lietuvos miestų sąjunga. JS6130.5.A1S3
692. Vileišis, Jonas. Werdegang und Selbstverwaltung Litauens. Zeitschrift für Kommunalwirtschaft, v. 23, no. 13/14, 1933: 515–523. JS5301.Z4 v.33

2. Domestic Policy

693. Binkis, Kazys. Antanas Smetona, 1874–1934; šešių dešimčių metų sukaktuvėms paminėti [Antanas Smetona, 1874–1934, in commemoration of his 60th birthday. Illus. by Petras Rimša] Kaunas [Vyriausias minėjimo komitetas] 1934. 64 p. illus. DK511.L27B5
694. Broszat, Martin. Die memelländischen Organisationen und der Nationalsozialismus 1933–1939. Vierteljahreshefte für Zeitgeschichte, v. 5, no. 3, July, 1957: 273–278. CU
695. Daulius, Juozas. Komunizmas Lietuvoje [Communism in Lithuania] Kaunas [1937] 259 p. DK511.L27D44
696. Grinius, Kazys, *Pres.* Atsiminimai ir mintys, 1 [Memoirs and reflections, 1. Tübingen] Patria, 1947. 300 p. DK511.L27G77
697. Kisinas, Izidorius. Antano Smetonos bibliografija ir bio-bibliografija, 1874–1934. La bibliographie et la bio-bibliographie de Antanas Smetona [Klaipėdoje, 1935] xlix, 609 p. illus., ports. (Švietimo ministerijos leidinys, no. 452) Z8819.97.K5
Added title page in French.
698. Merkelis, Aleksandras. Antanas Smetona — Nepriklausomos Lietuvos kūrėjas ir vadas [Antanas Smetona — founder and leader of Independent Lithuania] Kaunas, Pažanga, 1938. Monograph about the first and last President of Independent Lithuania, Antanas Smetona (1874–1944)
699. Mykolas Sleževičius. [Contributors: Julius Būtenas, Mečys Mackevičius et al. Ed. by Antanas Rūkas. Chicago] Terra [1954] 343 p. illus., ports., facsim. DK511.L28S55
Biography of Mykolas Sleževičius (1882–1939) and articles about this Lithuanian politician who was thrice Prime Minister of Independent Lithuania.

3. Foreign Relations

700. Baade, H. W. Die Bundesrepublik Deutschland und die baltischen Staaten. Jahrbuch für internationales Recht (Kiel) v. 7, no. 1, 1956: 34-68. JX21.J33
701. Čibiras, Kazimieras. Europe o Genghis Khan? Lituania y la URSS. Buenos Aires, 1945. 115 p. fold. map. DK511.L27V38
Contents: Lituania y la URSS. Lituania bajo el signo de la muerte. Apéndice. — Author's pseud. Casimiro Verax at head of title.
702. — — Lituania y la URSS, la invasión soviética desde la perspective de un quindenio, 1940-1955 [por] Casimiro Verax [pseud.] Medellin (Colombia) Comité Católico Lituaniano, 1955. 62 p. DK511.L27C47
703. Elkin, Alexander. The Baltic States. In Survey of international affairs 1939-1946, pub. 1958 [v. 11] p. 42-58. D442.S8 v.11
Includes: The Soviet-Lithuanian treaty: p. 46-48; The incorporation of the Baltic States in the Soviet Union: p. 52-58.
704. Germany. Auswärtiges Amt. Nazi-Soviet relations, 1939-1941; documents from the archives of the German Foreign Office. Ed. by Raymond James Sontag and James Stuart Beddie. [Washington] Dept. of State, 1948. xxxvii,362 p. (U.S. Dept. of State. Publication 3023) D754.R9G4 1948
Documents on Lithuania: p. 78, 107, 114-117, 146-154, 168-171, 175-176, 192-193, 267-268.
705. Girnius, Juozas. A glimpse into Polish-Lithuanian relations. Lituanius, no. 3(12) Sept. 1957: 9-14.
706. Kajeckas, Juozas. Some common misconceptions about the Baltic States. Social science (Winfield, Kansas) v. 21, no. 1, Jan. 1946: 39-46. H1.S55 v.21

707. Kazlauskas, Bronius (*alias* Kaslas, Bronis J.) L'Entente bal-tique... Paris, Imprimerie des Presses modernes, 1939. 327 p. fold. map. DK511.B3K3 1939
Thesis — University of Strasbourg. "Traité d'entente et de collaboration" between the Baltic States of Sept. 12, 1934: p. 245-247 (text) "Constitution de la Lituanie": p. 291-315. "Bibliographie": p. 317-321.
708. Krivickas, Domas. Soviet-German pact of 1939 and Lithuania. Hamilton [Ont., Federation of Lithuanian-Canadians, Hamilton Branch] 1959. 14 p. illus., map. DK511.L27K7
- 708a. — — Soviet efforts to justify Baltic annexation. Lituanus, v. 6, no. 2, Sept. 1960: 34-39.
709. *Ligue des droits des peuples*. Les Etats Baltes; séance tenue à la Sorbonne le 31 mai 1948. Toulouse 1948. 43 p. (*Its* Notes et documents, no. 2) DK511.B3L5
Includes a speech by Mr. V. Stdzikauskas: p. 6-27.
710. *Lithuania. Treaties, etc.* Lietuvos sutartys su svetimomis valstybėmis. Pranas Dailidė [comp.] Recueil des traités conclus par la Lithuanie avec les pays étrangers. . . Kaunas [Ministère des affaires étrangères] 1930-1939. 2 v. JX760.L52A3
Contains texts of treaties from 1919 until 1939.
711. *Lithuania. Užsienių reikalų ministerija. Žinynas.* [Kaunas] JX1808.6.A25
Directory of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. — DLC has 1929, 1931, 1933.
- 711a. Lithuania's occupation by the Soviet Union. Washington, The Lithuanian Legation, 1960. 28 p. DLC
712. Maser, Leo. Das Konkordat zwischen dem Apostolischen Stuhle und der Republik Litauen vom 27. September 1927 in rechtsvergleichender Betrachtung. Lippstadt/Westf., Druck von C. J. Laumann, 1931. 39 p. BR1050.L5M3 1931
Thesis — University of Köln. — Bibliography: p. v-viii.

713. Meissner, Boris. Die Beziehungen zwischen der Sowjetunion und den baltischen Staaten von der deutsch-sowjetischen Interessenbegrenzung bis zum sowjetischen Ultimatum. Zeitschrift für Ostforschung, v. 3, no. 2, 1954: 161-179.
DR1.Z4 v.3
714. — — Die Grossmächte und die baltische Frage. Osteuropa (Stuttgart) no. 4, Aug. 1952: 241-250; no. 5, Oct. 1952: 341-346.
DR1.O8
715. — — Die Sowjetunion, die baltischen Staaten und das Völkerrecht. [Köln] Verlag für Politik und Wirtschaft [1956] 377 p.
JX1552.5.Z7R953
716. Pakštas, Kazys. The Baltoscandian confederation. [Chicago] Lithuanian Cultural Institute, 1942. 27 p. map.
DK511.B3P3
717. Rauch, Georg von. Die baltischen Staaten und Sowjetrussland 1919-1939. Europa-Archiv, v. 9, no. 17, 1954: 6859-68; no. 20, p. 6965-72; no. 22, p. 7087-94. D839.E86 v.9
718. Robinson, Jakob. Litauens aussenpolitische Probleme. Zeitschrift für Politik, v. 18, no. 8, 1929: 537-549.
JA14.Z4 v.19
719. Rutenberg, Gregor. The Baltic States and the Soviet Union. American journal of international law (Concord, N.H.) v. 29, no. 4, Oct. 1935: 598-615.
JX1.A6 v.29
720. Sanders, Talivalds. Die völkerrechtliche Stellung der baltischen Staaten in den Jahren 1939-1948. [Tübingen] 1949. 100 l. Typescript.
Thesis — University of Tübingen.
721. Sidzikauskas, Vaclovas. A review of Soviet policy toward the Baltic States. Baltic review, no. 8, 1956: 55-63.
DK511.B25B318

722. Sobolevitch, E. *Les Etats Baltes et la Russie soviétique (relations internationales jusqu'en 1928)* Paris, Les Presses universitaires de France [1930?] 265 p. "Bibliographie": p. 213-217. DK511.B3S57
723. Tarulis, Albert N. *Soviet policy toward the Baltic States, 1918-1940.* [Notre Dame, Ind.] University of Notre Dame Press, 1959. xii, 276 p. maps. DK511.B3T28
Bibliographical references included in "Notes" (p. 257-272)
- 723a. — — Unused springboard and insecure safety zone: a look at Soviet strategic arguments. *Baltic review* (New York) no. 21, Dec. 1960: 42-57. DK511.B25B318
- Turauskas, Eduardas. *Le sort des Etats Baltes.* See no. 523.
724. *U.S. Dept. of State.* Russian series, no. 1-5. [Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1919]-20. 5 pamphlets. DK266.A3U5 1920
No. 5. *Relations with Lithuania.* 1920.
725. Urbšys, Juozas. *Aperçu de la politique étrangère de la Lithuanie.* *Revue baltique* (Tallinn) v. 1, no. 1, Feb. 1940: 40-44. DK511.B25R42
726. XX^{me} [vingtième] anniversaire du Traité d'Entente et de collaboration entre l'Estonie, la Lettonie, et la Lithuanie signé le 12 septembre 1934 à Genève. *Compte-rendu.* Paris, 1934. 28 p. NNCL
727. Vileišis, Petras. *La Lithuanie et le problème de la sécurité internationale.* Paris, Jouve et c^{ie}, 1937. 224 p. double map. DK511.L27V44
Thesis — Univ. de Paris. "Bibliographie": p. 239-244.
728. Voldemaras, Augustinas. *Lithuanie et Pologne.* [Berlin, 1920?] 38 p. DK511.L27V5
729. — — *Les relations russo-polono-lithuaniennes.* [Paris, 1920] 32 p. DK511.L27V6

- 729a. Weiss, Helmuth. Die baltischen Staaten; von den Moskauer Verträgen bis zur Eingliederung der baltischen Staaten in die Sowjetunion (1939–1940) *In* Die Sowjetisierung Ost-Mittel-europas. Bd. 1. Hrsg. von Ernst Birke [et al.] Frankfurt a.M., Metzner, 1959, p. 21–64. DR48.5.B52

4. The Case of Vilnius (Vilna)

730. Anysas, Martynas. Der litauisch–polnische Streit um das Wilnagebiet von seinen Anfängen bis zum Gutachten des Ständigen Internationalen Gerichtshofs vom 15. Oktober 1931. Würzburg, 1934. v,74 p. MH
Thesis — University of Hamburg.
731. Chklaver, Georges. Autour de Vilna. *Revue de droit international* (Paris) v. 2, 1928: 224–250. JX3.R35 v.2
Historical sketch of Lithuanian-Polish controversy about the Vilna Territory. Several documents are quoted.
732. Dell, Robert E. The Geneva racket 1920–1939. London, Robert Dell [1941] JX1975.D48
Chapter IV: "Capitulation to Poland — Vilna" (p. 37–47)
733. Geležinčius, Vytautas. Der litauisch–polnische Streit und die Möglichkeit seiner Lösung; Betrachtung eines objektiven Litauers. Aus dem Litauischen übersetzt. Kaunas, 1928. 61 p. DK418.5.L5G4
734. Graūžinis, Kazimieras. Le question de Vilna. Paris, Jouve & c^{le}, 1927. 206 p. fold. maps. DK511.L27G7 1927
Thesis — University of Paris.
735. Griessinger, Bruno. Die Wilnafrage; eine völkerrechtliche Studie. Würzburg, 1930. vii, 65 p. CtY PU CSt–H
Thesis — University of Würzburg.
736. Krivickas, Domas. Le question de Vilnius au point de vue du droit international. *Revue baltique* (Tallinn) v. 1, no. 2, June 1940: 193–202. DK511.B25R42

737. Lapradelle, Albert Geouffre de *et al.* Consultations de MM. de Lapradelle, Louis Le Fur et André N. Mandelstam, concernant la force obligatoire de la décision de la Conférence des Ambassadeurs du 15 mars 1923. Paris, Jouve & c^{ie}, 1928. 112 p. DK511.L27L3
738. — — The Vilna question; consultations of MM. de Lapradelle, etc. Authorized translation from the original texts. London, Hazell, etc., 1929. 91 p. DK511.L27L35
739. *League of Nations*. Documents concerning the dispute between Poland and Lithuania. Geneva, League of Nations, Publishing Service [1920] 3–155 p. (*Its* Official journal. Special supplement no. 4) JX1975.A32 no.4
Paged in duplicate; French and English on opposite pages.
740. *League of Nations*. *Delegation from Lithuania*. Les droits de la Lithuanie sur Vilna et son territoire. Mémoire présenté par la Délégation lithuanienne à la Société des Nations. [n.p., 1921?] 18 p. map. DK511.L27A5 1921a
741. — — The Lithuanian-Polish dispute. Second Assembly of the League of Nations at Geneva, 1921. London, Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1921. 101 p. 4 fold. maps. D651.L5L4 v.1
At head of title: Lithuanian Delegation. This is the 1st of three vols. issued by the Lithuanian Information Bureau under the title "The Lithuanian-Polish dispute" (see no. 745)
742. Le Bideau, Jean L. Les relations lithuano-polonaises. [Oran, Ateliers L. Foque, 1934] 169, vii p. 3 fold maps. DK511.L27L43
Thesis — Université d'Alger.
743. *Lithuania*. *Užsienių reikalų ministerija*. Documents diplomatiques. Conflit polono-lithuanien; question de Vilna, 1918–1924. Kaunas, 1924. xx,440 p. maps (part fold. col.) DK418.5.L5A52
744. — — Lithuanie et Pologne. Notes de Gouvernements Lithuanien et Polonais relatives au conflit lithuano-polonais. Kaunas, 1927. 26, 2 p. D651.L5A6 1927

745. *Lithuanian Information Bureau*. The Lithuanian-Polish dispute. London, Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1921-23. 3 v. fold. maps. D651.L5L4
746. — — The Vilna problem; with five maps. London, Lithuanian Information Bureau [1922] 24, 2 p. 5 fold. maps. DK511.L27L5
Published also in French. Includes "Memorandum on the Memel question" (7 p. laid in)
747. Mandelstam, Andrei N. *et al.* La décision de la Conférence des Ambassadeurs du 15 mars 1923 [concernant les frontières de la Pologne avec la Lithuanie] Revue de droit international (Paris) v. 2, 1928: 1075-1131. JX3.R35 v.2
Contains opinions expressed by A. N. Mandelstam, L. le Fur and A. de Lapradelle that the Government of Lithuania is not obliged to accept that decision (see also no. 737)
748. Natkevičius, Ladas. Aspect politique et juridique du différend Polono-Lithuanien. Paris, Librairie de jurisprudence, etc., 1930. iv, 355 p. 3 fold. maps. Bibliography: p. 341-346. DK511.L2N3
749. — — La ligne administrative polono-lithuanienne. Revue générale de droit international public, v. 38, 1931: 633-662. JX3.R56 v.38
750. Pernot, Maurice. Les relations entre la Lithuanie et la Pologne. Politique étrangère, v. 3, no. 3, June 1938: 215-226. JX3.P6 v.3
751. *Poland. Ministerstwo Spraw Zagranicznych*. Documents diplomatiques concernant les relations polono-lithuanienes. Varsovie, 1920-21. 2 v. DK418.5.L5A3
Another issue of v. 2 has also a distinctive title: "Conférence de Bruxelles, 20 avril — 3 juin 1921."
752. — — Documents diplomatiques. Relations polono-lithuanienes. Warszawa, 1928-29. 4 v. DK418.5.L5A35

753. Rutenberg, Gregor. Die Entscheidung des Haager Weltgerichtshofes vom 15. Oktober 1931 in den litauisch-polnischen Streit-sachen. Zeitschrift für Ostrecht, v. 7, Feb. 1933: 274-290.
DLC Law Lib.
- — Der litauisch-russische Freundschafts- und Neutralitäts-vertrag und die Wilnafrage, etc. See no. 686.
754. Scelle, Georges. La situation juridique de Vilna et de son ter-ritoire. Revue générale de droit international public, v. 35, no. 6, 1928: 730-780. JX3.R56 v.35
755. Toynbee, Veronica M. Relations between Poland and Lithuania, 1937-1939. In Survey of international affairs. 1938, pub. 1953, v. 3, p. 342-357. D442.S8
756. Urbšienė, Marija. Sąrašas aktualių knygų ir rašinių apie Vil-nių ir Vilniaus kraštą [A list of relevant books and articles on the City and Region of Vilna] Kaunas, 1939. 42 p.
PU

5. The Case of Klaipėda (Memel)

757. *Allied Powers (1919-) Treaties, etc.* Convention between the British Empire, France, Italy, Japan and Lithuania re-specting the Memel Territory and the Statute of the Memel Territory. Signed at Paris, May 8, 1924. London, H. M. Stationery Off., 1924. 16 p. (Gt. Brit. Parliament. Papers by command. Cmd. 2235) DK511.L273A6 1924
758. — — Convention et Disposition transitoire relatives à Memel, signées à Paris, le 8 mai 1924. Convention and Transitory provision concerning Memel, signed at Paris, May 8th, 1924. [Geneva, 1924] 13, 2-13 p. DK511.L273A6 1924a
- At head of title: Société des nations... League of Nations.
"Extract no. 28 from the Official journal."
French and English.

Arvydas, Felix. Das Memelland. See no. 272.

759. Baltramaitis, Casimir V. *Anglų periodinė spauda Klaipėdos klausimu* [English periodicals on the Klaipėda problem] Bibliografijos žinios, v. 13, no. 1(75) 1940: 21–23.

Z2537.B58 v.13

A bibliography of articles published in English and American journals, 1920–1936.

- Broszat, Martin. Die memelländischen Organisationen. See no. 694.

760. Daukša, Stasys. Le régime d'autonomie du territoire de Klaipėda; administration et organisation judiciaires. Paris, Recueil Sirey, 1936. 328 p. JN6745.M4D3

Thesis — University of Paris. "Index bibliographique": p. 315–324.

761. Jonaitis, J. T. La propagande allemande contre la Lithuanie. Kaunas, Association pour l'Ouest lithuanien [1936] 98 p. plates, maps (part fold.) facsim. "Bibliographie": p. 75–77.

DD255.L5J6

762. Kalijarvi, Thorsten. Die Entstehung und rechtliche Natur des Memelstatuts und seine praktische Auswirkung bis zum heutigen Tag. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt von Margarete Gärtner. Berlin, Emil Ebering, 1937. 190 p. (Historische Studien, 300) "Bibliographie": p. 184–190. NNC

763. — — The Memel statute; its origin, legal nature, and observation to the present day. London, R. Hale, 1937. vi, 9–256. Bibliography: p. 245–256. DLC Law Lib.

764. *League of Nations*. The status of the Memel territory. [Geneva, 1924] 118 p. (C. 159. M. 39. 1924. VII)

DK511.L273A6 1924b

765. *Lithuania*. *Užsienų reikalų ministerija*. Documents diplomatiques. Question de Memel. Kaunas, 1923–24. 2 v.

DK511.L273A5 1924

766. *Lithuanian Information Bureau*. The Memel convention. Correspondence between the Conference of Ambassadors and the Lithuanian Government, August 9th to September 21st, 1923. London, Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1923. 28 p.
DK511.L273L5
767. — — Le problème de Memel devant la Conférence des Ambassadeurs. Paris, Bureau d'information lithuanien, 1923. 37 p. map.
DK511.L273L57
768. — — The question of Memel. Diplomatic and other documents... (1919–1923), including historical sketches of the Memel region, and other introductory statements. London, Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1924. 189 p. map.
DK511.L273L6
At head of title: Lithuanian Ministry of Foreign Affairs.
769. Meuvret, Jean. Le territoire de Memel et la politique européenne. Paris, Hartman, 1936. 86 p. incl. map. (Centre d'études de politique étrangère. Section d'information. Publication no. 1)
JX32.C42 no.1
770. Robinson, Jacob. Kommentar der Konvention über das Memelgebiet vom 8. Mai 1924. Kaunas, Spaudos Fondas, 1934. 2 v.
DK511.L273R6
"Quellen und Literatur": v. 1, p. 1–23.
- Rouzier, A. La constitution de la Lithuanie et le statut de Memel. See no. 657.
771. Ružanec-Ružancovas, Aleksandras. Mažosios Lietuvos reikalai lietuvių tremtinių spaudoje (1945–1949 metų bibliografija) [The affairs of Lithuania Minor in the press of Lithuanian emigrees; bibliography for 1945–1949] Tautos praeitis, v. 1, no. 1, 1959: 127–131.
DLC
772. Szameitat, Max. Bibliographie des Memellandes. Würzburg, Holzner-Verlag, 1957. x, 248 p. (Ostdeutsche Beiträge aus dem Göttinger Arbeitskreis, Bd. 7)
Z2537.S96

773. Toynbee, Veronica M. German-Lithuanian relations, 1937-1939, and the transfer of Memel to Germany, March 1939. *In* Survey of international affairs, 1938, pub. 1953, v. 3, p. 357-390. D442.S8
774. Urbšienė, Marija. Klaipėdos krašto istorijos paraštėje (1900-1930) [Marginal notes on the history of the Memel Territory, 1900-1930] Kaunas, "Sakalo" b-vė, 1934. 75 p. Bibliography: p. 51-75 (568 entries) Z2537.U7 Law ref.
775. Valsonokas, R. Klaipėdos problema [The problem of Klaipėda] Klaipėda, "Ryto" b-vė, 1932. xv,426 p. maps. Bibliography: p. 421-426. DK511.L273V3
776. Voldemaras, Augustinas. La Lithuanie et ses problèmes t.l. Lithuanie et Allemagne. Lille, Mercure universel [1933] 338 p. DK511.L2V6
No more published. The question of Memel is treated in the 2d part of the book (p. 200-338) First part deals with history of Lithuania from prehistoric times to 1422.

6. Military Affairs

777. Ališauskas, Kazys. Lietuvos kariuomenė (istorinė apžvalga) [The Lithuanian Army; a historical review] Karys, no. 9, 1958: 268-295, illus.
Contents: Lithuanian regiments in the Imper. Army of Russia (1917-18); the Army of Independent Lithuania (1918-40); XXIX Territorial (Lithuanian) Corps of the Red Army (1940-41)
778. Jakštas, P. Lietuvos karinė spauda 1918-1938 [Lithuanian military press in 1918-1938] Kaunas, 1938. 48 p.
Reprint from "Mūsų žinynas," 1938, v. 35, no. 11/12, p. 803-847. U4.M8 v.35
779. Karo archyvas [War archives] Kaunas, Krašto apsaugos ministerija, Karo mokslo skyrius, 1925-[1939] D552.L5A5 1925
Editor: Vytautas Steponaitis. (v. 1,2,11 only)

780. Karys [The Warrior] Pasaulio lietuvių karių-veteranų mėnesinis žurnalas. Magazine for the veterans of Lithuanian descent and for Lithuanians in the wide world. Brooklyn, 1950–10 nos. a year. DLC

Editors: Simas Urbonas et al. (1950–53) Zigmas Raulinaitis et al. (1954–)

A military journal by the same title was published in Independent Lithuania until 1940.

781. *Lithuania. Krašto apsaugos ministerija. Kariškas lietuviškai-rusiškas ir rusiškai-lietuviškas žodynėlis* [Military dictionary of Lithuanian–Russian and Russian–Lithuanian] Kaunas, Krašto apsaugos ministerijos Literatūros skyriaus leidinys, 1919. 106 p. U25.L64 1919

Lithuanian; military terminology. See no. 1107.

782. Matusas, Jonas. Šaulių sąjungos istorija [History of Šaulių sąjunga (a military organization)] Kaunas, Šaulių sąjungos leidinys, 1939. xii, 325 p. Bibliography: p. xi–xii. DK511.L2A25

783. Mūsų žinynas; karo mokslo ir istorijos žurnalas [Our almanac; a journal of military science and history] t. 1–36. 1921–39. Kaunas, Krašto apsaugos ministerija, Karo mokslo skyrius. Bimonthly (1921–28), monthly (1929–39) U4.M8 (incomplete)

Editor: Vytautas Steponaitis.
Includes bibliographical material.

784. Raštikis, Stasys. Kovose dėl Lietuvos; kario atsiminimai [In battle for Lithuania; memoirs of a soldier (i.e. General)] Los Angeles, Lietuvių dienos, 1956–57. 2 v. DK511.L28R3

785. Ružanec-Ružancovas, Aleksandras. Lietuvos karo bibliografija 1917–1922 [Lithuanian military bibliography, 1917–1922] Kaunas, K. A. M. Karo mokslo skyriaus leidinys, 1923. 89 p. Z6725.L7R9

Added t.p.: Bibliographie militaire lithuanienne 1917–1922.

786. *Sąjunga ginkluotoms krašto pajėgoms remti*. Lietuvos kariuomenė [The Army of Lithuania] Kaunas, 1938. 1 v. (chiefly illus.) UA829.L8S3
787. Skorupskis, Vladas. *Karas už Lietuvos laisvę, 1914–1934* [War for a free Lithuania, 1914–1934] Kaunas, 1934. 187 p. illus., ports., fold. maps. DK511.L27S52
788. — — *La résurrection d'un peuple, 1918–1927; souvenirs d'un témoin des événements militaires en Lithuanie*. Paris–Limoges–Nancy, 1930. 150 p. MBU
789. Songinas, H. *Die Rote Armee in Litauen; aus den Erinnerungen eines ehemaligen litauischen Offiziers*. Kauener Zeitung, 1942, nos. 187, 191, 194, 201, 206, 207, 210, 218, 221, 224.
790. *U.S. Treaties, etc., 1933–1945 (Franklin D. Roosevelt)* Liability for military service and other acts of allegiance of naturalized persons and persons born with double nationality. Treaty between the United States of America and Lithuania. Signed at Kaunas, October 18, 1937. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1938. 4 p. (Treaty series, no. 936) JX235.A3 no.936
English and Lithuanian text in parallel columns.
791. Žukas, Konstantinas. *Žvilgsnis į praeitį. Žmogaus ir kario atsiminimai*. Medžiaga istorikams [A glance at the past. Memoirs of a man and a soldier. Historical material] Chicago, Terra, 1959. 477 p. DK511.L27Z8

VIII. ECONOMICS

1. General

792. Audėnas, Juozas. The economic life of historic and modern Lithuania up to 1940. Lithuanian days, Oct. 1958: 22–23; Nov. 1958: 20–22.
793. Boettcher, Erik. Gedanken zur Sowjetisierung der Wirtschaft Litauens. *In* Litauen und seine Deutschen (Würzburg, 1955) p. 73–100. DK511.L22L3
794. *Commission for Study of the Economic Reconstruction of Lithuania*. Darbai [Works] 1–11. 1951–55. [Boston] HC337.L5C6
795. Dauzvardis, Josephine J. Popular Lithuanian recipes. [2d rev. ed.] Chicago, 1955 [i.e. 1958] 128 p. illus. TX725.D33 1958
796. Eichholz, Alvin C. The Baltic States: Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania. A short review of resources, industry, finance, and trade. [Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1928] ii, 64 p. incl. map, tables. (U.S. Dept. of Commerce. Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce. Trade information bulletin, no. 569) HC243.E5
797. Gelžinis, Martin. Die Wirtschaft im Balticum und in Sowjetlitauen. *Europäische Osten*, v. 1, no. 2, Feb. 1955: 79–84. DR1.E83 v.1
798. *Gr. Brit. Dept. of Overseas Trade*. Economic conditions in Lithuania. Report. London, 1924–irregular. Title varies. DLC has March 1928 — Nov. 1935. HC337.L5G5
799. Gustainis, Valentinas. Die Grundlagen der litauischen Volkswirtschaft. *Zeitschrift für Kommunalwirtschaft*, v. 23, no. 13/14, 1933: 533–541. JS5301.Z4 v.23

800. *Handels-, Industrie- und Handwerkskammer, Kaunas.* Zehn Jahre litauischer Wirtschaft. Kaunas, 1938. 172 p.
Ger. SB
801. Jakulis, J. La Lithuanie restaurée; problèmes économiques, monétaires et financiers. Louvain, R. Fonteyn, 1932. 219 p. Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des sciences commerciales de l'Université de Louvain) Bibliography: p. 213–215.
HC337.L5J3
802. Kiebler, Alwin. Die wirtschaftliche Lage Litauens vor und nach dem Weltkriege. Gelnhausen, Kalbfleisch, 1934. 203 p. map.
Ger. IW
Thesis — University of Frankfurt a/M.
803. Krivickas, Domas. Economic achievements of the Lithuanian State. Baltic review, no. 13, Feb. 1958: 8–28.
DK511.B25B318
804. Kürbs, Friedrich. Die osteuropäischen Staaten: Polen, Litauen, Lettland, Estland, als Staats- und Wirtschaftskörper. Stuttgart, F. Enke, 1931. viii, 266 p. "Literaturverzeichnis": p. 261–262.
DK511.B3K8
About Lithuania: p. 92–143.
805. Lietuvos ūkis; mėnesinis visuomenės ūkio ir finansų laikraštis [Economy of Lithuania; monthly journal of economics and finance] t. 1–6. Dec. 1921 — Dec. 1928. Kaunas, Finansų ministerijos leidinys. 6 v. in 2. HC337.L5A16
806. Lietuvos ūkis ir rinka. Litauens Wirtschaft und Markt. nos. 1–10/11. Jan.–March 1930 — April–Sept. 1932. Kaunas, Centralinis statistikos biuras. 3 v. in 1. maps, tables, diagrs. irregular.
HC337.L5A162
In Lithuanian and German.
807. Lipčius, Mikalojus. L'économie nationale de la Lithuanie et son développement. Revue économique internationale, v. 24, 1932: 123–146.
HB3.R5 v.24

808. *Lithuania. Finansų departamentas. Informations économiques de Lithuanie; publiées par le Département des finances...* 1-1932- Kaunas. semimonthly. HC337.L5A34
DLC has: 1932 nos. 1-24; 1933 no. 2.
809. — — *Wirtschaftliche Informationen des Finanzdepartements der Republik Litauen.* nos. 1-63. 1930-33. Kaunas.
Also published in French since 1932. HC337.L5A33
810. — — *Economy and cooperation of Lithuania. Statistical study.* Kaunas [Ministry of Finance, 1924?] 36 p. incl. illus., tables. HC337.L5A6 1924
811. *Lithuania. Prekybos, pramonės ir amatų rūmai, Kaunas. Ten years of Lithuanian economy.* Kaunas, 1938. 167 p. incl. tables, plates, diagrs. HC337.L5L52
At head of title: "Report of the Chamber of Commerce, Industry and Crafts."
812. *Lithuania. Užsienų reikalų ministerija. Economic and financial situation of Lithuania in...* [Kaunas, 19]
HC337.L5A3 (1924 only)
813. — — *Situation économique et financière de la Lithuanie au début de l'année...* [Kaunas, 19]
HC337.L5A32 (1922 only)
814. *Lithuanian Information Bureau. Economic & financial condition of the Lithuanian Republic at the beginning of 1922.* London [1922?] vi, 57 p. HC337.L5L5
- Lithuanian S.S.R. Statistikos valdyba. Narodnoe khoziaistvo Litovskoi SSR; statisticheskii sbornik. See no. 111.*
815. *Lithuanian Telegraph Agency "Elta" Service, Kaunas. Economic and general bulletin.* London, Lithuanian Information Bureau, 1924-35. 12 v. in 6. irregular. mimeographed. HC337.L5A17

816. Losch, K. F. Otto. Litauen, eine wirtschaftsgeographische Darstellung. Königsberg/Pr., Juniores-Verlag, 1932. 114 p.
Thesis — University of Königsberg. Ger. HI
817. Mačys, V. Litauens Wirtschaftsstruktur und ihre Veränderungstendenz. *Revue baltique* (Tallinn) v. 1, no. 1, Feb. 1940: 105–114.
DK511.B25R42
818. Meškauskas, Kazys. Tarybų Lietuvos liaudies ūkis šeštajame penkmetyje [National economy of Soviet Lithuania in the sixth five-year period] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1957. 100 p. fold. map.
HC337.L5M4
819. Morein, Icik. Wirtschaft und Kultur der baltischen Staaten Lettland, Estland, Litauen. Riga, Verlag "Livonia," 1934. 120 p. incl. tables.
DK511.B28M6
820. Neumann, Rudolf. Die Wirtschaftsentwicklung der baltischen Staaten nach Eingliederung in die Sowjetunion. *Zeitschrift für Ostforschung*, v. 3, no. 2, 1954: 180–188.
DR1.Z4 v.3
821. Simutis, Anicetas. The economic reconstruction of Lithuania after 1918. New York, Columbia University Press, 1942. xiii, 148 p. tables, diagrs., map. Bibliography: p. 135–138.
HC337.L5S5 1942
822. Sondeckis, Jackus. Unternehmungen der Kommunalverwaltung in Litauen. *Zeitschrift für Kommunalwirtschaft*, v. 23, no. 13/14, 1933: 555–564.
JS5301.Z4 v.33
823. Tarulis, Albertas. Die litauische Wirtschaft in der Zeit der bolschewistischen Fremdherrschaft. *In* Studien-Büro. Bulletin für die Erforschung des Bolschewismus und Judentums, no. 18, 1942: 200–212.
Ger. IW

824. Tautos ūkis. Volkswirtschaft. Beilage der wöchentlichen Wirtschaftszeitung Tautos ūkis. no. 1— May, 31, 1938—1939. Kaunas [Verein für Wirtschaftsstudien] monthly. 16 nos. HC337.L5A36
825. Žilinskas, Vladas. Independent Lithuania's economic progress. Baltic review, v. 1, no. 4—5, 1946: 175—178. DK511.B25B32

2. Agriculture and Forestry

826. Audėnas, Juozas. Agriculture in Bolshevik-occupied Lithuania. *In* International Peasant Union. Bulletin, v. 3, no. 9—10, Sept.—Oct. 1952: 21—26. HD103. I 752 v.3
827. — — Animal farming in Lithuania. Baltic review, no. 14, Aug. 1958: 33—38. DK511.B25B318
828. — — Der Fluch des Kollektivs. Europäische Osten, v. 4, no. 7, July, 1958: 410—417. DR1.E83 v.4
829. — — Seven fat years to come? The Soviet Union's seven-year economic plan. Baltic review, no. 17, July, 1959: 49—58. DK511.B25B318
830. Balčiūnas, Valerionas. Lietuvos kaimų žemės tvarkymas istorijos, ūkio ir statistikos šviesoje [Land tenure in the villages of Lithuania from the viewpoint of history, economy, and statistics] Kaunas, Žemės reformos valdybos leidinys, 1938. 196 p. illus., maps. Bibliography: p. 193—196. HD725.7.B3
831. Broedrich, Silvio. Die Agrarreform in Litauen. *In* Die agrarischen Umwälzungen im ausserrussischen Osteuropa, ed. by Max Sering (Berlin, 1930), p. 128—153. DA
832. Činikas, Antanas. La réforme agraire en Lithuanie. Nancy—Saint-Nicolas-de-Cort, Imp. V. Idoux, 1937. 128 p. Thesis — Nancy. Bibliography: p. 125. HD1165.L5C5

833. La coopération agricole en Lithuanie. Revue internationale d'agriculture (Rome) v. 24, no. 10, Oct. 1933: E415-E430.
HD1429.A316 v.24
834. *Dotnuva, Lithuania. Žemės ūkio akademija. Žemės ūkio akademijos metraštis* [Yearbook of the Academy of Agriculture] 1924-40. Kaunas, 1926-40. 13 v. illus. S13.D6
DLC set incomplete: wanting 1928, 1934, 1935 no. 2, 1936 no. 2.
- 834a. *Dotnuva, Lithuania. Lietuvos žemdirbystės mokslinis institutas. Darbai* [Works of the Scientific Institute for the Lithuanian Agriculture. Editorial Board: J. Monstvilaitė et al.] Dotnuva 19
DLC v.4—
At head of title: Lietuvos TSR. Žemės ūkio ministerija. Lietuvos žemdirbystės mokslinis institutas.
Added t.p. in Russian. A collection of articles in Lithuanian with summaries in Russian. v. 4 pub. 1959.
835. *International Institute of Agriculture. Le premier recensement agricole mondiale (1929-1930) Lithuanie.* Rome, 1936. 51 p. (*Its Bulletin*, 10) S439. I 65
836. Karp, Benedikt von. *Die Landwirtschaft Litauens.* Osteuropa (Stuttgart) v. 8, no. 6, June 1958: 416-421.
DR1.O8 v.8
837. Krikščiūnas, Jurgis. *Agriculture in Lithuania.* Kaunas, The Lithuanian Chamber of Agriculture, 1938. 155 p. plates.
Tr. from the Lithuanian by Viktoras Kamantauskas. DA
838. — — *Die litauische Landwirtschaft.* Kaunas, Verlag Žemės ūkio rūmai, 1933. 304 p. illus., diags., fold. col. map.
DA
839. — — *and Dietrich Gaul. Die Flachswirtschaft Litauens.* Kaunas, Linas, 1941. 36 p. illus. Ger. IW
840. Krivickas, Domas. *Results of five years' collective farming and so-called collective farms democracy. Highlights of current legislation and activities in Mid-Europe,* v. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1957: 9-26.
Z663.55.H5 v.5

841. Kuncaitis, Justinas. Versuche einer Monographie des Pferdes von Litauen. Kaunas, 1939. 92 p. CtY
Thesis — University of Bern.
842. Lange, Walter. Über die Agrargesetzgebung der baltischen Randstaaten... Riga, 1930. 100 p. ICMILC
Thesis — University of Leipzig.
843. *League of Nations*. Lithuania [Geneva, 1939] 47 p. illus. (*Its Series of publications. European Conference on Rural Life, 12*)
HD105.E8 1939a no.12
National monographs drawn up by governments.
844. *Lietuvos miškų ūkio mokslinio tyrimo institutas*. Darbai [Works of the Scientific Research Institute for the Lithuanian Forest Economy] Kaunas, 1956— SD1.L52 v.3—
v. 1 (1956): Problems of development of forestry in Soviet Lithuania. v. 2 (1957): Problems of tree conservation and cultivation on sandy terrain. In Lithuanian with summaries in Russian.
845. *Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, Vilna. Ekonomikos institutas*. Lietuvos TSR žemės ūkio mechanizavimo ir elektrifikavimo klausimai [Problems of mechanization and electrification in Soviet Lithuanian agriculture. Ed. by J. Pričinauskas] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1958. 131 p. tables. (*Its Darbai, v. 5*) TK4018.L45
846. — — Žemės ūkio ekonomikos klausimai [Problems of agricultural economics. Chief. ed. J. Bulavas] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1956. 138 p. (*Its Darbai, v. 2*) DLC
847. *Lithuania. Centralinis statistikos biuras*. Visuotinis Lietuvos žemės ūkio surašymas 1930... Recensement agricole en Lithuanie, le 30 décembre 1930. Kaunas, 1932–33. 4 v. S242.L35A5 1930

848. *Lithuania. Miškų departamentas.* Lietuvos miškų statistika. Statistique forestière de la Lithuanie. 1— 1937— Kaunas. SD83.L5A3 (1937 only)
Preface, table of contents, and captions in Lithuanian and French.
849. — — Miškų departamento metraštis, 1918–1938 m. Annuaire du Département des forêts, 1918–1938. Kaunas, Miškų departamento leidinys, 1940. viii, 127 p. illus., tables, diagrs. SD217.L8A5 1938
Table of contents and preface in Lithuanian and French.
850. *Lithuania. Veterinarijos departamentas.* Veterinarijos departamento 1918–1938 m. veiklos apžvalga [Review of activities of the Dept. of Veterinary in 1918–1938] Kaunas, 1939. 74, 2 p.
851. *Lithuania. Žemės ūkio ministerija.* Metraštis, 1918 – 1938 [Yearbook of the Ministry of Agriculture, 1918–1938] Kaunas, 1938. 414 p. tables, map. S242.L35A5 1938
852. Manelis, Vitas. Agriculture in independent Lithuania — its progress and problems. Lituanus, no. 5, Nov. 1955: 16–18.
853. Musteikis, Antanas, *ed.* Lietuvos žemės ūkis ir statistika [Lithuania's agriculture and statistics] Dillingen (Germany) "Mūsų kelias," 1948. 233 p. and 143 p. of tables. PU
854. Mūsų girios; miškininkystės, gamtos apsaugos ir medžioklės žurnalas [Our forests; journal of forestry, nature protection and hunting] 1— 1929— Vilnius, Lietuvos TSR Miškų ūkio ir miško pramonės ministerija [etc.] illus. monthly.
Editor: A. Gudelevičius et al. SD1.M8
855. Oberländer, Theodor. Die landwirtschaftlichen Grundlagen des Landes Litauen. Berichte über Landwirtschaft, neue Folge, v. 13, 1930: 1–65. HD1951.A3 v.13
856. Padvaiskas, Edmund R. Agriculture under Soviet control. Lituanus, v. 4, no. 4, Dec. 1958: 109–112.

857. Prapuolenis, L. Betriebsschema eines litauischen Kolchos. Ost-Probleme, v. 4, no. 33, Aug. 16, 1952: 1119–1123.
DK266.A207 v.4
Tr. from "News from behind the Iron Curtain," June 1952.
858. Regel, Konstantin. Agrarverfassung als Landschaftsmerkmal in Litauen und Weissruthenien. Zeitschrift für Erdkunde, v. 11, no. 3/4, March–April, 1943: 169–179.
G1.Z46 v.11
859. Rukuiža, Antanas. Prof. Dr.h.c. Povilas Matulionis; gyvenimas ir darbai [Prof. Povilas Matulionis; his life and works] Chicago, Lietuvių profesorių draugija Amerikoje, 1960. 83 p. illus.
DLC
860. Vazalinskas, V. LTSR žemės ūkis 1946–1950 m. laikotarpyje. [The agriculture of Soviet Lithuania, 1946–1950] In Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, Vilna. Žinynas, v. 1, 1947: 140–159.
AS262.V42 v.1

3. Industry

861. Kolupaila, Steponas. Vandens ūkis [Water resources and economy] Lietuva (New York) no. 3, Jan.–March 1953: 8–14.
DLC
862. Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, Vilna. Ekonomikos institutas. Pramonės ekonomikos klausimai [Problems of industrial economics. P. Gargasas, chief. ed.] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1957. 190 p. (Its Darbai, v. 4)
HC337.L5L45
863. Mažeika, Povilas. Lietuvos žvejyba [The fishing industry of Lithuania] Lietuva (New York) no. 4, Apr.–June 1953: 156–163.
DLC
864. Schönemann, Adolf. Die Industrialisierung Litauens. Osteuropa (Königsberg) v. 18, 1938: 348–357.
CU

4. Trade

865. Audėnas, Juozas. The cooperative movement. *Lituanus*, v. 5, no. 1, March 1959: 13–17.
866. Gruodis, Domas, *ed.* Lietuvos eksportas ir eksportieriai. Lithuanian exports and exporters. Kaunas, 1927. 72 p.
HF3635.7.G7
In Lithuanian, English and German. Advertisements: p. 51–72.
867. Kemėsis, Fabian S. Cooperation among the Lithuanians in the United States of America. Washington, Catholic University of America, 1924. 86 p. Bibliography: p. 83–85.
HD3446.Z5L5 1924
Thesis (Ph.D.) — Catholic University of America, 1924. Vita.
868. Der litauische Markt. Monatsschrift für Landwirtschaft, Handel und Industrie. 1— 1928— Kaunas, N. Gecewitsch.
Editor: J. Blukes. Ger. HI
869. *Lithuania. Centralinis statistikos biuras.* Lietuvos užsienio prekyba [Foreign trade of Lithuania] Kaunas, 1925–39. annual.
NN
870. Poliesskii, Rafail. System der Handelsverträge der baltischen Randstaaten (Estland, Lettland und Litauen) mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des völkerrechtlichen Inhalts. Riga, 1926. 104 p. (Bibliothek des Baltischen Ostdienst-Verlages für Wirtschaft und Recht, no. 17) Bibliography and notes: p. 5–7.
At head of title: Dr. jur. Raphael Polesky. HF1721.P6
871. Robinson, Nehemiah. Zehn Jahre litauischer Aussenhandel 1919–1928. Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv, Chronik und Archivalien, v. 30, 1929: 166*–186.*
H5.W4 v.30
872. Šalčius, Petras. Das Genossenschaftswesen in Litauen von seinem Beginn bis zur Gegenwart. Kauen, 1938. 48 p. PU
Tr. by Viktor Jungfer. Pub. by Lietuvos kooperatyvų taryba.

873. Trimakas, Antanas. Lithuanian cooperative movement in freedom and slavery. *Baltic review*, no. 11, 1957: 34-47.
DK511.B25B318
874. — — Le mouvement coopératif en Lithuanie. Lille, Imp. G. Sautai, 1929. 446 p. (Publications de l'Ecole des sciences sociales et politiques de Lille)
DLL NN

5. Finance

875. Cesevičius, Domas. Das Finanzsystem Litauens. Bonn, L. Roerscheid, 1934. 112 p. (Kölner Studien, neue Folge, 3)
Thesis — University of Köln. MH ICU DS
876. Karys, Jonas K. Nepriklausomos Lietuvos pinigai... istorija ir numizmatika [The money of Independent Lithuania; history and numismatics] New York [Aukselis] 1953. 255 p. 160 illus.
HG1080.L5K3
Added t.p. and summary in English.
877. Lehnich, Oswald. Währung und Wirtschaft in Polen, Litauen, Lettland und Estland. Berlin, R. L. Prager, 1923. xii, 356 p. fold. diagrs. "Literaturverzeichnis": p. 349-356.
HG3942.L4
878. *Lietuvos bankas*. Lietuvos bankas (Bank of Lithuania) [London, Printed by Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1922] 23 p.
DH3135.7.L53
Contents: Law of the Bank of Lithuania. — Bylaws of the Bank of Lithuania. — Law of the monetary unit.
879. — — Bulletin. Kaunas, 1928-1940. semiannual.
HG3135.7.L5
Articles in English on banking and economic conditions, incl. tables, diagrs. DLC has nos. 12-19, 1936-40.

- 879a. *Lietuvos bankas*. Pirmasis dešimtmetis, 1922–1932 [The first decade, 1922–1932] Kaunas, 1932. 74 p. DLC
880. *Lithuania. Finansų departamentas*. Lietuvos valstybės... metų pajamos ir išlaidos... Receipts and expenditures of the Republic of Lithuania for the year... Kaunas, 19
HJ55.5.C2
In Lithuanian and English, incl. tables. DLC has 1933, 1935–36, 1938.
881. Platbarzdis, Aleksandrs. Die Münzen und das Papiergeld Estlands, Lettlands, Litauens. [3. Aufl.] Stockholm, 1953. ii, 192 l. Bibliography: l. 14–15. Litauen: l. 151–179.
HG1080.2.P54
882. Robinson, Nehemiah. Die Finanzwirtschaft Litauens als eines neuen Staates. Prag, 1928. 122 p. CtY CSt-H
Thesis — University of Jena.
883. Sruoga, Kazimieras. Die Wirtschaft der Republik Litauen und ihre Notenemission. Kaunas, Verlag der Deutschen Buchhandlung, 1930. 128 p. fold. diagrs. Bibliography: p. 126–128.
HG1080.L5S8 1930a
Issued also as the author's inaugural dissertation, Berne, under title: "Die Notenemission der Republik Litauen."

6. Transport and Communications

884. Literskis, Vladas. Der Memeler Hafen unter Litauischer Verwaltung (1923–1938) Commentationes Balticae, v. 4–5, 1958: 89–113.
PG8001.C6 v.4–5
885. *Lithuania. Geležinkelių valdyba*. Lietuvos geležinkelių pirmasis dešimtmetis [The first decade of the Lithuanian railways] Kaunas, 1929. 88 p. plates (incl. ports., diagrs.)
HE3139.5.A5 1929

886. *Lithuania. Susisiekimo ministerija. Susisiekimo ministerijos 1937 metų metraštis* [The yearbook for 1937 of the Ministry of Communications] Kaunas, 1938. 411 p. incl. tables, ports., diagrs. HE70.6.A5 1937

French summary: p. 84-96.

887. Schönemann, Adolf. Die litauischen Binnenwasserstrassen. Osteuropa-Markt (Königsberg) v. 16, 1936: 602-607.

CU MdBJ

888. Tzschirner, Georg. Das Gebiet des Njemen-Memel Stromes in Bezug auf Holzhandel, Flösserei und Binnenschiffahrt. Würzburg, 1929. 124 p. Ger. BS

IX. SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Akelaitis, V., *comp.* Įstatymai darbo srityje Lietuvoj. See no. 658.

889. Balevičius, Zigmas. Darbininkų ir tarnautojų teisės ir pareigos [Rights and duties of workers and employees] Vilnius, Valskybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1958. 258 p.
DLC Law Lib.
890. Bielinis, Kipras. The labor problem in Lithuania. [Washington, 1953] 35 l. Mid-European Studies Center. Research documents, no. 163) DLC Micr. RD-5 no.163
891. Socialinio draudimo statistika; 1935–1937 m. metraštis [Statistics of social insurance. Yearbook for 1935–1937] Kaunas, 1938. 136 p.
892. Szydłowski, Stefan. Der polnische und litauische Hochadel... Budapest, 1944. 123 p. Bibliography: p. 120–123.
CS874.S8
893. Trimakas, Antanas. The disregard of human rights in economic legislation in Soviet-occupied Lithuania. In International Congress of Jurists, West Berlin 1952. Complete report, p. 77–79.
DLC Law Lib.
894. Vaitiekūnas, Vytautas. The labor system in occupied Lithuania. Baltic review, no. 4, April 1955: 18–24.
DK511.B25B318
Soviet labor legislation and Soviet labor practices in occupied Lithuania; present labor relations and slave labor camps.
895. Virkutis, S. Gesundheitswesen in Litauen. Zeitschrift für Kommunalwirtschaft, v. 33, no. 13/14, 1933: 541–548.
JS5301.Z4 v.23

X. ARTS

1. Folk Art

896. Baltrušaitis, Jurgis. Lithuanian folk art. Editor: T. J. Vizgirda. 256 illustrations. [Munich, 1948] 80 p., 82 plates. (Lithuania, country and nation, 3) Bibliography: p. 79.
NK976.L5B3

Text essentially the same as in a series of articles in "Lithuanian bulletin," New York, 1947/48, v. 5-6.

897. Galaunė, Paulius. Lietuvių liaudies menas... 2. leidimas [2d ed.] Čikaga [Chicago] J. Karvelis, 1956. 301 p. illus.
NK976.L5G3 1956

Added t.p.: Lithuanian folk art. Bibliographical references included in notes: p. 275-287. Reprint of the 1st ed., pub. in Kaunas, 1930.

898. Gimbutas, Marija (Alseikaitė) Ancient symbolism in Lithuanian folk art. Philadelphia, American Folklore Society, 1958. 148 p. illus. (Memoirs of the American Folklore Society, 49) Bibliography: p. 139-148. GR1.A5 v.49

899. Jaroševičius, Antanas. Croix lithuaniennes. Recueillies et dessinées d'après nature... Essai archeologique sur les croix lithuaniennes, par J. Basanavičius. Encadrements et vignettes... par A. Žmuidzinavičius. Vilno, Impr. J. Zavadzki, 1912. 36 p., 79 plates. 4NK325

900. Lietuviškų juostų raštai [Patterns of Lithuanian woven girdles] Kaunas, Žiedas [1928] 40 plates (in portfolio)
NK9256.L5

Preface signed by P. Galaunė.

901. Lietuvių liaudies menas. Architektūra, I kn. [Lithuanian folk art. Architecture, book I. Comp. by F. Bielinskis, N. Čerbulėnas et al. Editorial Commission: T. Černiauskas, Juozas Mikėnas et al.] Vilnius, Valstybinė grožinės literatūros leidykla, 1957. 431 p., 597 illus. ICCA
Introduction and explanations in Lithuanian and Russian.
902. Lietuvių liaudies menas. Audiniai, I kn. [Lithuanian folk art. Textiles, book I. Comp. by J. Balčikonis, M. Glemžaitė et al. Board of Editors: T. Černiauskas et al.] Vilnius, Valstybinė grožinės literatūros leidykla, 1957. xvii, 266 p. (mostly illus., part in colors) NK976.L5L5
Added t.p. in Russian. Text and notes in Lithuanian and Russian.
903. Lietuvių liaudies menas. Medžio dirbiniai [Lithuanian folk art. Artifacts of wood. Comp. by Paulius Galaunė] Vilnius, Valstybinė grožinės literatūros leidykla, 1956–58. 2 v. (mostly illus.) DLC NN
Introduction in Lithuanian and Russian by Paulius Galaunė.
904. Mažiulis, Antanas. Lietuviškasis kryžius ir jo kilmė [The Lithuanian wayside cross and its origin] Aidai, no. 2, 1951: 60–70, illus., bibliography. AP95.L5A4
905. Salvatori, Giuseppe. Rustic and popular art in Lithuania. Milano, Gea [1925] 43, [5] p. incl. illus., plates (part col.) N7255.L5S3
906. Sodžiaus menas [Rustic art. Ed. by Antanas Tamošaitis] Kaunas, Žemės ūkio rūmai, 1931–39. 8 v. illus., plates (part col.) PU NNC
Samples are given of decorative and applied folk arts with introductory explanations on their origin and development.
907. Vijeikis, Vladas. Lietuvių tautinės puošmenos [Lithuanian national ornaments. Chicago, J. Karvelis, 1957] 41 p. (p. 4–41 illus.) NK1456.V55

2. Fine Arts and Architecture

- 907a. Antanas Žmuidzinavičius. Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1957. 157 p. illus. (port., 26 illus. in text, 99 plates in black and white, and 16 colored plates)
Introduction in Lithuanian (p. 7–23) and Russian (p. 25–42)
by J. Mackonis.
Added t.p. in Russian.

908. Bačinskaitė Salomėja. Žalčio pasaka [Adder's tale] Illus. by Paulius Augius. [Germany] "Forma," 1947. 112 p.
ICCA
A popular Lithuanian folktale, put into verse by S. Neris (pseud.) with 100 illus. by P. Augius (sixty illus. printed from wood-cuts.) Explanatory notes in French. 350 copies printed.

909. Boetticher, Adolf G. Die Bau- und Kunstdenkmäler der Provinz Ostpreussen. Heft V: Litauen. Heft VIII: Aus der Kulturgeschichte Ostpreussens. Königsberg, B. Teichert, 1895–1898.
OU
Heft VIII includes chapters on Lithuanian peasant house, women's garments and grave monuments (p. 46–60, illus. 17–64.)

910. Budreika, E. Architektas Laurynas Stuoka-Gucevičius [Architect Laurynas Stuoka-Gucevičius, 1753–1798] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1954. 165 p. illus., ports. Bibliographical references: p. 147–158.
NA1199.G8B8

- 910a. Budrys, St. Juozas Zikaras, 1884–1944. Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1960. 142 p. illus.
DLC
A monograph about the great Lithuanian sculptor.

Čiurlionis, Mikalojus K. See nos. 929, 930, 941, 943, 944a.

911. Dethlefsen, Richard. Bauernhäuser und Holzkirchen in Ostpreussen. Berlin, E. Wasmuth, 1911. 66 p. illus., plates.
NA1077.D4
On Lithuanian architecture: p. 17–35, plates 3–10.

912. 40 [Forty] wood-cuts. Text by Paulius Jurkus. Edited by "Žiburiai." Augsburg, 1946. [12 p., 40 plates] DLL
Represented are the following artists: Paulius Augius, Viktoras Petravičius, Vaclovas Ratas, and Telesforas Valius.
913. Galaunė, Paulius. L'art lithuanien; un recueil d'images avec une introduction par P. Galaunė. Editeur: John Kroon. Malmö, Malmö ljustrycksanstalt [1934] 180 p. (mostly plates) NNC
Also published in Swedish: "Litauens konst" (Malmö, 1931)
914. — — Die Entwicklung der Kunst in Litauen. Revue baltique (Tallinn) v. 1, no. 2, June 1940: 254–264. DK511.B25R42
915. Goštautas, Stanislovas. Antologia biografica del arte lituano. Medellin (Colombia) Editorial Bedout, 1959. 246 p. illus.
Introduction by H. Daniel.
916. Jacynienė, Halina (Kairiūkštytė) Pažaislis, ein Barockkloster in Litauen. Tauta ir žodis, 1930, v. 6, p. 1–72 and 78 plates. PG8501.T3 v.6
917. Jonynas, Vytautas K. The artist Adomas Varnas. Lituanius, v. 5, no. 2, June 1959: 58–62.
- 917a. — — Art in occupied Lithuania. Lituanius, v. 6, no. 2, Sept. 1960: 85–88.
- See also nos. 931, 932.
918. Jurkus, Paulius. Adomas Galdikas — nature's painter. Lituanius, no. 4(9) Dec. 1956: 19–21, illus.
919. — — The artist Povilas Puzinas. Lituanius, v. 5, no. 1, March 1959: 18–20.
920. — — The new Lithuanian graphic arts. Lituanius, no. 2(7) June 1956: 20–24, illus.
921. — — Vytautas Kasiulis, painter of the joy and life. Lituanius, no. 1(10) March 1957: 23–26, illus.
- Kasiulis, Vytautas. See nos. 921, 928, 933.

922. *Kaunas. Valstybinis M. K. Čiurlionio vardo dailės muziejus.*
Kauno Valst. M. K. Čiurlionio dailės muziejui 30 metų
[Thirty years of M. K. Čiurlionis State Art Museum in Kau-
nas. Comp. by P. Galaunė et al. Ed. by P. Stauskas] Kau-
nas, 1956. 36 p. DLC

Kiaulėnas, Petras. See nos. 926, 927.

- 922a. Lietuvos TSR architektūros klausimai [Problems of the Lith-
uanian S.S.R. architecture] I— Kaunas, 1960— irregular.
NA1195.L5L53

At head of title: Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija. Statybos
ir architektūros institutas.

A collection of articles on ancient rural and urban buildings
in Lithuania. Summaries in Russian.

923. *Lithuanian American Art Club, Chicago.* Art gallery of “Čiur-
lionis” 1957–1958. [Text by M. Šileikis et al. Chicago, n.d.
unpaged (34 p.) chiefly illus.] N531.C5

924. Lithuanian art in exile. [Managing editor: Paulius Augius, in
collaboration with Viktoras Petravičius and others. Tr. by
W. Rickmers. Munich, T. J. Vizgirda, 1948]. 78 p. (p. 17–
78 illus., part col.) (Lithuania, country and nation, 12)
N6995.L5L5

925. *New York. Riverside Museum.* Lithuanian international art
exhibition. 1st— 1958— New York. N6995.L5N4

926. Petras Kiaulėnas. Introd. by Gordon Brown [n.p.] B. A.
Thrania [c1958] 7 p., 12 col. plates (in portfolio)
ND699.K48B7

927. — — Préf. de Maurice Scherer. Tübingen, Edition “Patria”
[1948] 71 p. illus. ND699.K48S4

“Petras Kiaulėnas, by Maurice Scherer” (English and Ger-
man translations of the text, 31 pages, inserted)

928. Pillement, Georges. Vytautas Kasiulis. [Per-Eric Persson, ed.]
Paris–Helsingborg, 1959. 84 p. illus., part col.

Contains introduction in French, 12 reproductions in color,
32 in black and white, and 2 drawings.

929. Rannit, Aleksis. M. K. Čiurlionis, the first abstract painter of modern times. *Lituanus*, no. 3(13), Sept. 1957: 15–21, illus.
930. — — M. K. Čiurlionis, pionnier de l'art abstrait. Paris, 1949. 46 p. PU
931. — — V. K. Jonynas, un xylographe lithuanien; a Lithuanian wood-engraver. [Version française de Bernadette et Pierre Moortgat] Baden-Baden, Verlag für Kunst und Wissenschaft [c1947] 93 p. (p. 41–89 plates) illus. NE1217.J6R3
932. — — V. K. Jonynas, a master of wood engraving. *Lituanus*, v. 4, no. 3, Sept. 1958: 80–86, illus.
933. — — Vytautas Kasiulis. Un peintre lithuanien. Baden-Baden, Waldemar Klein, 1948. 22 p., 16 plates. 4NC–12
Text in French and German.
934. Reklaitis, Povilas. Die Burgkirchen in Litauen. *Commentationes Balticae*, v. 6–7, 1959: 209–247. PG8001.C6 v.6–7
935. — — The development of monumental art in ancient Lithuania. *Lituanus*, no. 2(11) June 1957: 9–21, illus.
936. — — Die gotische St. Annenkirche in Vilnius; eine kunstgeschichtliche Frage im Osten. Bonn, Baltisches Forschungsinstitut, 1955. 42 p. illus (*Commentationes Balticae*, II, 4) PG8001.C6 v.2
937. — — Die Kunstdenkmäler der litauischen Hauptstadt Vilnius (Wilna) nach dem letzten Kriege. *Baltische Hefte*, v. 3, no. 1, Oct. 1956: 31–36. DLC
938. The twelve ravens; a lithuanian fairy tale. Text by Paulius Jurkus. Wood-cuts by Vaclovas Ratas. Munich, T. J. Vizgirda, 1949. 29 p. illus. (*Lithuania, country and nation*, 27) 560 copies printed. InU

939. Viesulas, Romas. Dainos; ten original lithographs on the themes of ancient Lithuanian folksongs. Pref. by Henrikas Nagys. Paris, 1959. [10] plates (in portfolio)
NE2415.V5N3
940. Vilnius; architektūra iki XX amžiaus pradžios [Vilna; its architecture to the beginning of the 20th century. Board of Editors: V. Bytautas et al. Vilnius] Valstybinė grožinės literatūros leidykla, 1958. 244 p. (chiefly illus.)
NA1197.V5V52
1st ed. Kaunas, 1955. 227 p. Text in Lithuanian and Russian.
941. Vorob'ev, Nikolaj. M. K. Čiurlionis; der litauische Maler und Musiker. Kaunas, Pribačis, 1938. x,95 p. illus.
ML410.C6V6
Includes score of piano music by M. K. Čiurlionis.
942. Weber, Paul. Wilna; eine vergessene Kunststätte. Wilna, Zeitung der 10. Armee; München, R. Piper, 1917. 131 p. illus., 2 col. plates, fold. map. Bibliography: p. 131.
N6997.V5W4
943. Weidlé, Wladimir. Un peintre-musicien, Nicolas Tchourlionis, Le mois (Paris) v. 9, no. 100, 1939: 177–185.
AP20.M67 v.9
Zikaras, Juozas. See no. 910a.
Žmuidzinavičius, Antanas. See no. 907a.

3. Music

944. Alantas, Vytautas, ed. Antanas Vanagaitis, jo gyvenimas ir veikla [Antanas Vanagaitis, 1890–1949, his life and activity. Cleveland] J. J. Bačiūnas [1954] 192 p. illus.
ML410.V24A6
- 944a. Čiurlionis, Mikalojus K. Apie muziką ir dailę; laiškai, užrašai ir straipsniai [About music and art; letters, notes, and articles. Comp. by V. Čiurlionytė-Karužienė. Ed. by A. Žirgulyš] Vilnius, Valstybinė grožinės literatūros leidykla, 1960. 337 p. illus., music.
ML60.C536A6

945. Jakubėnas, Vladas. The evolution of Lithuanian music. Lithuanian bulletin (New York) 1947, v. 5, no. 11, p. 7-12; no. 12, p. 13-14. DK511.L2A28 v.5
946. Kudirka, Vincas. Lithuanian national anthem; voice and piano. Words [i.e. English translation] by Nadas Rastenis, piano version by Vytautas Bacevičius. [New York] Paragon Music Publishers [c1945] 3 p. M1767.L4K
947. Muzikos žinios [Music news] 1934- Chicago, Lietuvių R.K. Vargonininkų sąjunga. quarterly. illus., music notes as supplements.
Editor: Juozas Kreivėnas (since 1953)
948. Sasnauskas, Česlovas. Lietuviška muzika [Lithuanian music] Ed. by Juozas Žilevičius. Elizabeth, N.J., 1950. 133 p. music. NNC
949. Simutis, Leonardas. Lithuanian music prior to 1918. Lituanus, no. 4(9) Dec. 1957: 10-13.
950. — Music during the years of Independence. Lituanus, v. 4, no. 1, 1958: 16-20.
Brief biographies of notable composers and some characteristics of their principal works are given.
951. Žilevičius, Juozas. Česlovas Sasnauskas. 2d ed. Brooklyn, L. E. Joffe Voisekauskas, 1953. 126 p. illus. PU
A monograph about Č. Sasnauskas (1867-1916), a notable Lithuanian composer.
952. — Lietuvių muzikų vardynas [Directory of Lithuanian musicians] Chicago, 1955-
Supplement to the quarterly "Muzikos žinios," 8 pages to each issue, starting with v. 21, no. 2(151) Apr.-June 1955.
953. — Native Lithuanian musical instruments. Lituanus, no. 1(10) 1957: 12-15. Same article also in Vytis (Brooklyn) 1957, no. 1.
— An outline of the folk music of Lithuania Minor. See no. 235.

4. Theater

954. Andriušis, Pulgis. The folk theater. Lithuanian bulletin, v. 6, no. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1948: 29-31. DK511.L2A26
955. Antanina Dambrauskaitė, Lithuanian opera songstress. Munich, 1948. 66, 10 p. illus., ports. NNCL
- 955a. Blekaitis, Jurgis. Balys Sruoga and the Lithuanian theater. Lithuanus, v. 6, no. 3, Dec. 1960: 108-112.
956. Butėnas, Julius. Lietuvių teatras Vilniuje 1900-1918 [Lithuanian theater in Vilna, 1900-1918] Kaunas, 1940. 104 p.
957. Kutkus, Aleksas. Dainininko dalia, atsiminimai [The fate of a singer, memoirs] Boston, Lietuvių Enciklopedijos leidykla [1960] 159 p. illus.
958. Landsbergis, Algirdas. Problems of the theater in Soviet-occupied Lithuania. Baltic review, no. 15, Dec. 1958: 34-41. DK511.B25B318
- 958a. Sodeika, Antanas. Mano kelias į muzikos meną; atsiminimai [My road to the art of music; memoirs] Vilnius, Valstybinė grožinės literatūros leidykla, 1958. 190 p. illus. ML420.S678A3
959. Sruoga, Balys. Lietuvių teatras Peterburge, 1892-1918 [Lithuanian theater in Petersburg in 1892-1918] Kaunas, Humanitarinių mokslų fakulteto leidinys, 1930. 139 p. incl. tables. NN
960. — — and J. Žadeikis. Kipras Petrauskas. Kaunas, Tulpė, 1939. 215 p. illus., ports. (part col.) PU

XI. EDUCATION AND RESEARCH

1. Schools

- Association of Lithuanian Students in U.S.A. *See* no. 306.
961. Maldeikis, Petras. The trend of education in independent Lithuania. *Lituanus*, no. 2(11) June 1957: 22-24.
962. Masiliūnas, Kazys. Education in Lithuania. *School life*, v. 24, March 1939: 171-173, 184. L11.S445 v.24
963. Matusas, Jonas. Lietuvių rusinimas per pradžios mokyklas. La russification des lithuaniens per l'enseignement primaire. Kaunas, 1937. 179,iv p. map. PU
964. Remeikis, Tomas. General education in Soviet Lithuania. *Lituanus*, v. 5, no. 2, June 1959: 41-49, tables.
965. Švietimo darbas; mėnesinis Švietimo ministerijos žurnalas [The Work of education; monthly journal of the Ministry of Education] Kaunas, 1919-1930. 12 v. L51.S8
966. Vaitiekūnas, Vytautas. Švietimas okupuotoje Lietuvoje [Education in occupied Lithuania] *Aidai*, no. 1(126) Jan. 1960: 11-20. AP95.L5A4
967. Zunde, Pranas. Allgemeinbildende Schulen in Sowjetlitauen. *Commentationes Balticae*, v. 6-7, 1959: 351-392. PG8001.C6 v.6-7

2. Universities, Academies, Research Institutions, and Learned Societies

968. Biržiška, Mykolas. Senasis Vilniaus Universitetas; vardų ir veikalų atranka [The old University of Vilna; a selection of names and works. 2d ed. London] Nida [1955] 178 p. illus. LF4425.V5B5 1955
969. — — Vilniaus Universitetas, 1940–1941 m. [The University of Vilna in 1940–41. Memmingen (Germany) 1948] 64 p. Reprinted from the newspaper "Mintis." LF4425.V56B5
970. Bulavas, Juozas, ed. Vilniaus Universitetas [The University of Vilna] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1956. 109 p. illus., ports. LF4425.V5B8
At head of title: L. Vladimirovas et al.
971. Commentationes Balticae. 1– 1953– Bonn, Baltisches Forschungsinstitut. annual. PG8001.C6
- 971a. Iš mokslų istorijos Lietuvoje [On the history of sciences in Lithuania] I– 1960– Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla. irregular. DLC
At head of title: Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija. Prezidiumas. Gamtos mokslų ir technikos istorijos komisija.
Editor: V. Petrauskas et al.
972. Kaunas. *Politechnikos institutas*. Darbai [Works] 1– 195 – Kaunas. TA7.K3
In Lithuanian and Russian.
DLC set starts with v. 9, 1958.
973. Kaunas. *Universitetas*. Lietuvos Universitetas. The University of Lithuania. Kaunas, 1923. 113 p. fold. table. LF4445.A5 1923
974. — — Lietuvos Universitetas 1922. II. 16 — 1927. II. 16. The University of Lithuania, Feb. 16, 1922 — Feb. 16, 1927. [Kaunas, 1927] 370 p. illus. LF4445.A5 1927
English abstract: p. 365–370.

975. *Kaunas. Universitetas*. Lietuvos Universiteto veikimo apyskaita, 1922/24. Report of the University of Lithuania. Kaunas, 1925. 292,vi p. illus., facsim. LF4445.A3
Text in Lithuanian with abstracts in English. DLC has 1922/24 issue only.
976. — — *Humanitarinių mokslų fakultetas*. Raštai. Commentationes Ordinis philologorum. Kaunas, 1925–1937. 21 v.
DLC set incomplete: v. 3, 9, 11–18, 20 wanting. P19.K3
977. — — *Matematikos–gamtos fakultetas*. Darbai... Mémoires de la Faculté des sciences de l'Université de Vytautas le Grand. Kaunas, 1923–1939. 13 v. illus., plates, maps, facsim., tables, diags. Q60.K14
Text in Lithuanian, German, or English; summaries in German for the Lithuanian articles.
978. — — *Medicinos fakultetas*. Darbai. Acta medicinalis Facultatis Universitatis Caunae. 1– 1933–1939(?)
DNLM MoU PPC
- 978a. — — *Technikos fakultetas*. Technika. Edition periodique de la Faculté technique à l'Université Lithuanienne de Vytautas le Grand. Kaunas, 1924–1939. 10 v. T4.T2
Articles in Lithuanian with summaries in French.
979. — — *Teisių fakultetas*. Darbai. Ouvrages de la Faculté de droit de l'Université de Lithuanie. Kaunas, 1924–1939. 10 v.
Title and imprint vary. DLC Law Lib. Lith. 7
980. *Lietuvių tauta* [The Lithuanian nation] 1–6. 1908–1938. Vilnius, Lietuvių mokslo draugija. irregular. NN [2]–4
Publication of the Lithuanian Scientific Society.
981. *Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, Vilna*. Darbai. Serija A. [Works. Series A: Humanities and social sciences] 1–1955— Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla. illus., maps. semi-annual. AS262.V422
Supersedes in part the Academy's "Zinynas" (1947–1953). Lithuanian and Russian with summaries in the other language.

982. *Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, Vilna. Darbai. Serija B.* [Works. Series B: Natural and technical sciences] 1— 1955— Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla. illus., maps. 3 nos. a year. Q4.L52

Supersedes in part the Academy's "Žinynas" (1947-1953). Lithuanian and Russian with summaries in the other language.

983. — — *Darbai. Serija C.* [Works. Series C: Biology, agriculture and medicine] 1(21)— 1960— Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla. 3 nos. a year.

Editors: V. Petrauskas et al. Series B has been split in two: B and C. Lithuanian and Russian with summaries in the other language.

984. — — *Centrinė biblioteka. Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademijos Centrinė biblioteka* [The Central Library of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. Comp. by A. Ivaškevičius. Ed. by J. Galvydis et al.] Vilnius, 1959. 82 p. illus. Z821.7.L5

Added t.p. in Russian. Summaries in Russian and English.

985. *Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, Vilna. Fizikos—technikos institutas. Darbai* [Works of the Institute of Physics and Technology at the Lithuanian SSR Academy of Sciences] 1— Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1955— Q60.L5

DLC has v. 1-2, 1955-56.

986. *Litauische Literarische Gesellschaft, Tilsit. Mitteilungen.* Bd. 1-6 (Heft 1-31) 1880-1912. Heidelberg, C. Winters, 1883-1912. 6 v. illus., plates (part col.) maps, plans. irregular.

DLC set incomplete.

PG8503.L7

987. *Pinneberg, Ger. Baltic University. Contributions.* nos. 1-67. Hamburg-Pinneberg, 1946-48. 67 nos. in 3 v. diags., tables, maps. AS182.P5

DLC set incomplete: nos. 4, 11, 23, 25, 33, 37, 39, 43, 46, 48, 63 wanting.

988. Rudnyskyj, Jaroslav B. Slavic and Baltic universities in exile.
Winnipeg, 1949. 16 p. (Slavistica, 4) PGLS63
- 988a. Tarulis, Albert N. Sorrows of the young Baltic University.
In American Association of University Professors. Bulletin,
v. 34, no. 4, 1948: 723–742. LB2301.A3 v.34
989. Tauta ir žodis [The Nation and the word] Kaunas, Humanitarinių mokslų fakulteto leidinys, 1923–1931. 7 v. illus., plates, ports. irregular.
- Editor: V. Krėvė-Mickevičius.
Articles and studies published in Lithuanian and foreign languages on philology, literature, history and other fields of humanities.
990. The Veterinary Academy at Kaunas, Lithuania, from 1936–1944. Chicago, Lithuanian Veterinary Medical Asso., 1951. 54 p.
991. *Vilna. Valstybinis V. Kapsuko vardo universitetas*. Matematika, fizika [Mathematics, physics] 1– 195 – Vilnius. irregular. (*Its* Mokslo darbai) DLC
- Editor: P. Brazdžiūnas. Articles in Lithuanian and Russian with summaries in the other language. DLC set starts with v. 8, 1958.
992. — — Medicina [Medicine. Editorial Board: K. Katilius et al.] 1– 1952– Vilnius, illus., diags., irregular. (*Its* Mokslo darbai) DLC
- Lithuanian and Russian with summaries in the other language. DLC set starts with v. 6, 1959.
993. Vladimirovas, L. Vilniaus universiteto biblioteka [The Library of the University of Vilna] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1958. 104 p. DLC

3. Culture and Civilization

994. Aleksa, Jonas. Lietuvių tautos likimo klausimu [On the destiny of the Lithuanian nation] Kaunas, 1925. 2 v.
DK511.L2A65 v.2 only
995. Biržiška, Vaclovas. Abraham Kulvietis, the first Lithuanian Humanist. Pinneberg (Germany) 1947. 30 p. (Contributions of Baltic University, 47) AS182.P5 no.47
Monograph about A. Kulvietis (ca. 1510–1545), born in Kulva near Kaunas, later Professor at Königsberg University and Principal of the first school of higher education in Vilnius, also author of several religious hymns.
996. — — Aleksandrynas; senųjų lietuvių rašytojų, rašiusių prieš 1865 m., biografijos, bibliografijos ir biobibliografijos. Biographies, bibliographies, and bio-bibliographies of old Lithuanian authors to 1865. v. 1: 16th–17th centuries. Čikaga, Išleido JAV LB Kultūros fondas, 1960. v. 1—
PG8703.B53
At head of title: Lituanistikos Institutas.
Added t.p. in English. With a preface in English by Petras Jonikas and an introduction in Lithuanian by Mykolas Biržiška.
Vol. 1 (xv,431 p.) contains biographic and bibliographic data about 100 men of letters who lived from 1475 to 1720. Two more vols. are in preparation. It is author's posthumous work, edited by his brother and the Institute of Lithuanian Studies in Chicago.
997. Ehret, Joseph. Litauen in Vergangenheit, Gegenwart und Zukunft. Bern, A. Francke, 1919. 492 p. illus., maps.
CU CSt-H
998. Falkenhahn, Viktor. Der Übersetzer der litauischen Bibel Johannes Bretke und seine Helfer; Beiträge zur Kultur- und Kirchengeschichte Altpreußens. Königsberg u. Berlin, Ost-Europa-Verlag, 1941. xv,487 p. illus. (map) xxxviii facsim. on 20 l., 3 fold. tab. Bibliography: p. 470–477.
BS264.F3
999. Gaigalat, Wilhelm. Litauen, das besetzte Gebiet, sein Volk und dessen geistige Strömungen. Frankfurt a/M., Frankfurter Vereinsdruckerei, 1917. 179 p. illus., plates, port., fold. map.
DK511.L2G4
Also published in French: Genève, Atar, 1918, 272 p.

1000. Ivinskis, Zenonas. Ikišioliniai lietuvių kultūros istorijos tyrimėjimai; bibliografiškai-kritiška apžvalga [Research on Lithuanian cultural history to date; a bibliographic-critical review] *Aidai*, no. 1(126) Jan. 1960: 22–29.
AP95.L5A4
1001. *Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, Vilna. Istorijos institutas. Iš lietuvių kultūros istorijos* [On Lithuanian cultural history. Chief ed. J. Žiugžda] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1958–
DK511.L212L5
A collection of articles on archeology, ethnography and folklore. In Lithuanian with summaries in Russian. Bibliographical footnotes, illus. v. 1, 1958, 310 p.; v. 2, 1959, 360 p.
1002. Maciūnas, Vincas. Lituanistinis sąjūdis XIX a. pradžioje [The Lithuanian movement at the beginning of the 19th century] Kaunas, Humanitarinių mokslų fakultetas, 1939. 344 p. (Darbai ir dienos, 9)
Ger. HI
Thesis (Ph.D.) — University of Kaunas.
1003. Matusas, Jonas. Lietuvių kultūra senais laikais (iki 16-jo amžiaus) [Lithuanian culture in the ancient times, until the 16th century] Kaunas, Sakalas, 1938. 40 p.
1004. Maublère, Jean. Le rayonnement de la France en Lithuanie. Le Raincy, S. et O., Editions Claires [1946] 47 p.
4DC1593
1005. Mičiulis, J. K. Cultural progress of Independent Lithuania. *Baltic review*, no. 13, Feb. 1958: 29–39.
DK511.B25B318
1006. Šalkauskis, Stasys. Sur les confins de deux mondes; essai synthétique sur le problème de la civilisation nationale en Lituanie. Genève, Atar [1919] 271 p. plates, ports. Bibliographic notes: p. 269–271.
DK511.L2S3
1007. Storost, Wilhelm. Die Lebenswelt im Preussischen Litauen ums Jahr 1770 nach den Dichtungen des Pfarrers Christian Donelaitis mit ihrer völkischen Bedeutung. Kassel-Mattenberg (Germany), Verlagskommission des Hilfsausschusses für Klein-Litauen, 1948. 50 p. illus.
PU
Also published in Lithuanian.

XII. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

1. Linguistics

1008. Alminas, Kazys. Die Germanismen des Litauischen. 1. Die deutschen Lehnwörter im Litauischen. Kaunas, 1936. 150 p.
CtY MH InU
On t.p.: K. Alminauskis. Thesis (Ph.D.) — Univ. of Leipzig.
1009. Archivum philologicum. 1–8. Kaunas, Humanitarinių mokslų fakultetas, 1930–1939. irregular. CU NN MoU
Editor: Pranas Skardžius. Contains articles on Baltic linguistics in Lithuanian, French, and German.
1010. Arntz, Helmut. Sprachliche Beziehungen zwischen arisch und balto-slavisch. Heidelberg, C. Winter, 1933. xi, 63 p. Bibliography: p. x–xi. P371.A7
1011. Arumaa, Peeter. Litauische mundartliche Texte aus der Wilnaer Gegend, mit grammatischen Anmerkungen. Dorpat, 1930. 75 p. map. (Tartu. Ülikool. Acta et commentationes Universitatis tartuensis. B: Humaniora, 23, no. 3)
AS262.D62 B v.23
1012. — — Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der litauischen Personalpronomina. Tartu [K. Mattiesens Buchdruckerei A.G.] 1933. 189 p. (Tartu. Ülikool. Acta et commentationes Universitatis tartuensis. B: Humaniora, 32, no. 2)
AS262.D62 B v.32
1013. Balticoslavica. 1–3. Wilno, Instytut Naukowo-Badawczy Europy Wschodniej, 1933–1938. irregular. PG1.B2
1014. Baranauskas, Antanas. Litauische Mundarten. Hrsg. von Franz Specht. Leipzig, Koehler, 1920–1922. 2 v. MH PU WU
Texts of Lithuanian folktales and a grammatical investigation.

1015. Bender, Harold H. A Lithuanian etymological index... Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1921. xvii,307 p.
PG8663.B4
1016. Berneker, Erich K. Die preussische Sprache. Texte, Grammatik, etymologisches Wörterbuch. Strassburg, K. J. Trübner, 1896. x,333 p.
CtY MH ICU
1017. Bezenberger, Adalbert. Beiträge zur Geschichte der litauischen Sprache auf Grund litauischer Texte des XVI. und des XVII. Jahrhunderts. Göttingen, Peppmüller, 1877. xxxvii,356 p.
MH PU CU
1018. — — Litauische Forschungen; Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Sprache und des Volkstums der Litauer. Göttingen, Peppmüller, 1882. vi, 206 p.
PU OC1 CU
1019. Broch, Olaf. Zum Litauischen südlich von Wilna. Norsk tidsskrift for sprogvidenskap, v. 19, 1959: 1–71.
CU
1020. Būga, Kazimieras. Die litauisch–weissrussischen Beziehungen und ihr Alter. Zeitschrift für slavische Philologie, v. 1, 1925: 26–55.
PG1.Z4 v.1
Linguistic investigation of about 100 loanwords.
1021. — — Rinkiniai raštai [Selected works. Comp. by Z. Zinkevičius. Ed. by V. Mažiulis] Vilnius, Valstybinė mokslinės ir politinės literatūros leidykla, 1958–[1960] 3 v. DLC
1022. Dambriūnas, Leonardas. Lietuvių kalbos sintaksė. 2. laida. [Syntax of the Lithuanian language. 2d ed. Tübingen] Patria, 1947. 99 p.
PG8613.D3 1947
- 1022a. — — Lietuvių kalbos veiksmažodžių aspektai. Verbal aspects in Lithuanian [Boston] Lietuvių enciklopedijos leidykla [1960] 160 p.
DLC
With a summary in English: p. 151–160.

1023. Doritsch, Alexander. Beiträge zur litauischen Dialektologie. Heidelberg, C. Winter, 1912. ccxl, 136 p. (Mitteilungen der litauischen literarischen Gesellschaft, no. 31) InU PU
Grammatical investigation of Lithuanian dialects in German; Lithuanian texts are added as examples, including 53 folktales.
- 1023a. Eckert, R. Forschungsunternehmen zur litauischen Sprache und Literatur in Vilnius; Stand vom September 1958. Zeitschrift für Slavistik, v. 4, no. 3, 1959: 418–423. PG1.Z43 v.4
1024. Endzelins, Janis. Altpreuussische Grammatik. Riga, Verlag Latvju Gramata, 1944. 200 p. PG8204.E7
1025. — — Baltų kalbų garsai ir formos [Sounds and forms of Baltic languages] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1957. 237 p. PG8021.E6
1026. Fenzlau, Walter. Die deutschen Formen der litauischen Orts- und Personennamen des Memelgebiets. Halle/a.S., M. Niemeyer, 1936. 154 p. incl. map. Bibliography: p. 151.
PF5001.Z482 no.13
1027. Fraenkel, Ernst. Der baltische Sprachstamm und sein Verhältnis zu den anderen indogermanischen Idiomen. Scholar (Heidelberg) no. 1, 1947: 26–36. MH
1028. — — Die baltischen Sprachen; ihre Beziehungen zu einander und zu den indogermanischen Schwesteridiomen als Einführung in die baltische Sprachwissenschaft. Heidelberg, C. Winter, 1950. 126 p. PG8008.F7
1029. — — Baltisches und Slavisches. Lingua Posnanensis, v. 2, 1950: 99–122. P25.L55 v.2
1030. — — — Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung, etc. v. 70, no. 3–4, 1952: 129–152. P501.Z5 v.70
1031. — — Bedeutungsveränderungen von Wörtern der heutigen litauischen Schriftsprache. Zeitschrift für slavische Philologie, v. 6, 1929: 85–104. PG1.Z4 v.6

1032. Fraenkel, Ernst. Beiträge zur baltischen Wortforschung. Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung, etc. v. 69, 1948: 67-94. P501.Z5 v.69
1033. — — Baltoslavica; Beiträge zur balto-slavischen Grammatik und Syntax. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1921. 84 p. PG8021.F7
1034. — — Litauisches etymologisches Wörterbuch. Heidelberg, C. Winter; Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1955-1957. 560 p. DLC
Published in parts, incomplete. Issues 1-7 cover letters A-Pec.
1035. — — Sprachliche, besonders syntaktische Untersuchung des kalvinistischen Katechismus des Malcher Pietkiewicz von 1598. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1947. 140 p. ICU MH
1036. — — Syntax der litauischen Kasus. Kaunas, 1928. 233 p.
Reprinted from "Tauta ir žodis", v. 4, 1926: 126-186; v. 5, 1958: 1-169.
1037. — — Syntax der litauischen Postpositionen und Präpositionen. Heidelberg, C. Winter, 1929. xi, 292 p. PG8605.F7
1038. — — Zum litauischen Wortschatz und zur litauischen Phraseologie. Indogermanische Forschungen, v. 47, 1929: 334-349. P501. I 4 v.47
- Gabrys, Juozas. Parenté des langues hittite et lituanienne et la préhistoire. See no. 369.
1039. Gaigalat, Wilhelm. Die Wolfenbütteler litauische Postillenhandschrift aus dem Jahre 1573. Erster Teil: Einleitung und Lautlehre. Tilsit, Druck O. Mauderode, 1900. 57 p.
Thesis (Ph.D.) — Univ. of Königsberg. PG8541.G2

1040. Gerullis, Georg. Die altpreuussischen Ortsnamen, gesammelt und sprachlich behandelt. Berlin u. Leipzig, Vereinigung Wissenschaftlicher Verleger, 1922. 286 p. Abbreviations: p. 284–286. DD308.G4
1041. — — Litauische Dialektstudien. Leipzig, Markert & Petters, 1930. lv,111 p. plates, graphs. (Slavisch-baltische Quellen und Forschungen, 5) CtY CU
1042. Geitler, Leopold. Litauische Studien; Auswahl aus den ältesten Denkmälern, dialectische Beispiele, lexikalische und sprachwissenschaftliche Beiträge. Prag, Mourek, 1875. 123 p. CtY InU NjP
1043. Gimtoji kalba [The native language] Kaunas, 1933–1941. 10 nos. a year.
Editors: J. Talmantas (1933–36), L. Dambriūnas (1936–38), P. Jonikas (1939–41) Publisher varies. Organ of Lietuvių Kalbos Draugija (Lithuanian Language Society) since 1935.
1044. — — Bendrinės kalbos laikraštis. Lietuvių Kalbos Draugijos organas [Journal of the written language. Organ of the Lithuanian Language Society] Riverside, Ill., JAV LB Kultūros Fondas, July–Sept. 1958– quarterly. DLC
Editor: Petras Jonikas (1958–60); L. Dambriūnas (1961–)
1045. Hermann, Eduard. Einteilung der litauischen Mundarten. In Akademie der Wissenschaften, Göttingen. Philologisch-Historische Klasse. Nachrichten, no. 4, 1948: 137–139. AS182.G823
1046. — — Die litauische Gemeinsprache als Problem der allgemeinen Sprachwissenschaft. In as above, no. 1, 1929: 65–125. AS182.G823
1047. Jablonskis, Jonas. Raštai [Writings. Ed. by J. Balčikonis. Illus. by M. Dobužinskis] Kaunas, Švietimo ministerijos leidinys, 1932–1936. 5 v. illus., ports. PG8509.J3 v.3 only

1048. Jablonskis, Jonas. Rinktiniai raštai [Selected writings. Comp. by J. Palionis] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1957–59. 2 v. PG8509.J33A6 1957
1049. — — Lietuvių kalbos gramatika. Etimologija, vidurinėms mokslo įstaigoms. 2. leidimas. [Grammar of the Lithuanian language. Etymology, for high schools. 2d ed.] Kaunas, Švyturys, 1922. 280 p. PG8533.J2 1922
1050. Jonikas, Petras. Lietuvių kalbos istorija. History of the Lithuanian language. [Chicago] Terra [1952] 255 p. Bibliography: p. 221–230. PG8525.J6
Lithuanian, with summary in English (p. 243–255)
1051. — — Mūsų pavardės ir jų atsiradimas [Our surnames and their origin] Metraštis Literatūra (Chicago) v. 2, 1954: 109–146. DLC
1052. — — Zu den litauischen Ortsnamen. Beiträge zur Namensforschung (Heidelberg) v. 2, 1950–51: 1–32. P769.B45 v.2
1053. Jopson, N. B. The syntax of Lithuanian compared with that of Latin and Greek. Slavonic and East European review (London) v. 24, no. 63, 1946: 148–155. PG1801.S4 v.24
1054. Kashkevich, J. J. English–Lithuanian self-instructor; simplified grammar, exercises, key, and vocabularies, with proper pronunciation. Brooklyn, Lithuanian daily “Laisvė,” 1940. 252 p. PG8535.K3
1055. Kai kurie lietuvių kalbos gramatikos klausimai; straipsnių rinkinys [Some problems of the Lithuanian grammar; a collection of articles] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1957. 188 p. PG8533.K2
1056. Kiparsky, Valentin. Baltische Sprachen und Völker. In Baltische Lande, ed. by Albert Brackmann and Carl Engel (Ostbaltische Frühzeit, v. 1) Leipzig, 1939: 48–59. DK511B3B7 v.1

1057. Kiparsky, Valentin. Die Kurenfrage. Helsinki, 1939. 474 p. fold. maps. (Suomalaisen tiedeakatemia toimituksia, ser. B, v. 42) Q60.H35 v.42
1058. Klein, Daniel. Pirmoji lietuvių kalbos gramatika, 1653 metai [First grammar of the Lithuanian language, 1653] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1957. 654 p. PG8535.K55
 Added t.p.: M. Danielis Kleinii, Gramatica Litvanica et compendium Litvanico-Germanicum. (Regiomonti, Typis Johannis Reusneri) 1653-54.
 At head of title: Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija. Lietuvių kalbos ir literatūros institutas. Editors: J. Balčikonis et al.
 Photographic reproduction of the first edition of "Gramatica" in Latin and "Compendium" in German, with recent Lithuanian translation. Introduction (p. 9-63) signed by T. Buchienė and J. Palionis. Explanations and glossaries are added.
1059. Klimas, Antanas. Lithuanian and Sanskrit. Lituanus, v. 5, no. 3, Sept. 1959: 78-79.
1060. — — Lithuanian and the Germanic languages. Lituanus, v. 4, no. 2, June 1958: 41-46.
1061. Kurschat, Friedrich. Grammatik der littauiischen Sprache. Mit einer Karte des littauiischen Sprachgebiets und einer Abhandlung über littauiische Volkspoesie, nebst Musikbeilage von 25 Dainosmelodien. Halle, Verlag der Buchhandlung des Waisenhauses, 1876. xxiv, 476 p. fold. map. PG8535.K8
- 1061a. Laigonaite, Adelė. Literatūrinės lietuvių kalbos kirčiavimas [The accentuation in the Lithuanian literary language] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1959. 134 p. Bibliography: p. 99-100. PG8544.L3
1062. Laukis, Joseph. Lithuanian self-instruction... with the assistance of Rev. C. E. Edwards, M.A. For practical use by travelers, tourists and those who wish to learn Lithuanian. Chicago, "Lietuva," 1908. 74 p. PG8539.L3

1063. Laukis, Joneph. Rankvedis angliškos kalbos, praktiškas būdas išsimokiniui angliškos kalbos pačiam per save be pagalbos mokytojaus. . . 4. pataisytas spaudimas. [Handbook of English language; a practical method to learn English alone without aid of a teacher. 4th ed., rev.] Chicago, "Lietuva," 1912. 310 p. PE1129.S79L4 1912
Imprint covered by label of C. N. Caspar Co., Milwaukee, Wis.
1064. Lietuvių kalbotyros klausimai [Problems of Lithuanian linguistics] 1– 1957– Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla. PG8501.L5
Editor: Jonas Kruopas.
Issued by Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akademijs. Lithuanian, summaries in Russian.
- Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, Vilna. Lietuvių kalbos ir literatūros institutas. Darbai.* [Works of the Institute of Lithuanian Language and Literature at the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences] See Literatūra ir kalba.
1065. Matthews, William K. The affinities and structure of Lithuanian. Slavonic and East European review, v. 35, no. 84, Dec. 1956: 40–73. D377.A1S65
1066. — — The interrelations of Baltic and Slavonic. Slavonic and East European review, v. 35, no. 85, June 1957: 409–427. D377.A1S65 v.35
1067. — — Medieval Baltic tribes. American Slavic and East European review, v. 8, no. 2, 1949: 126–136. D377.A1A5 v.8
1068. Maziulis, Vytautas. Die litauische Sprachwissenschaft seit 1945. Wissenschaftlicher Dienst für Ost-Mitteleuropa, v. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1959: 300–303. AS181.J6 v.9
Translated from "Slavia" (Prag) no. 2, June 1959: 297–300.
1069. Nesselmann, Georg H. F. Die Sprache der alten Preussen an ihren Überresten erläutert. Berlin, Reimer, 1845. xxxvi, 158 p. ICU PU NNC

1070. Nesselman, Georg H. F. *Thesaurus linguae prussicae. Der preussische Vocabelvorrath... nebst Zugabe einer Sammlung urkundlich beglaubigter Localnamen.* Berlin, F. Dümmler, 1873, vii, 222 p. PG8206.N5

See also no. 1040.

1071. Niedermann, Max. *Balto-Slavica.* Genève, E. Droz, 1956. 214 p. (Université de Neuchâtel. Recueil de travaux publiés par la Faculté des lettres, 27) MH

- 1071a. Nieminen, Eino. Ueber einige Eigenschaften der baltischen Sprache, die sich in den ältesten baltischen Lehnwörtern der ostseefinnischen Sprachen abspiegelt. *In* Suomalainen tiedeakatemia, Helsingfors. Sitzungsberichte, 1956 (pub. 1957): 185–206. Q60.H5 1956

1072. Otrębski, Jan S. *Gramatyka języka litewskiego* [Grammar of the Lithuanian language] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956— PG8539.08

Contents: v. 1 (1958) Władości wstępne. Nauka o głoskach. v. 3 (1956) Nauka o formach. — The complete work will consist of 4 or 5 vols.

1073. — — *La formation des noms physiographiques en lithuanien.* *Lingua Posnaniensis*, v. 1, 1949: 199–243. P25L55 v.1

1074. Pearce, Ruth L. *The Lithuanian month names.* *Studi Baltici* (Firence) n.s. v. 1(9) 1952: 121–162. PG8001.S8

1075. Pilka, D. *Lietuvių kalbos gramatika, pritaikyta Amerikos lietuviams* [Grammar of the Lithuanian language, adjusted for American Lithuanians] PG8535.P5

1076. Salys, Antanas. *Baltic languages.* *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (Chicago, 1955) v. 3, p. 4B–6. AE5.E363 1955

1077. — — *Lietuvių kalbos tarmės* [Dialects of the Lithuanian Language] Tübingen, 1946. 3,67 p. map. mimeo.

ICCA

1078. Salys, Antanas. Die žemaitischen Mundarten. I: Geschichte des žemaitischen Sprachgebietes. Kaunas, 1930: 146 p. map.
PG8501.T3 v.6
Thesis — University of Leipzig. Reprinted from „Tauta ir žodis,” 1930, v. 6, p. 173–314.
1079. Saurusaitis, Peter. A brief Lithuanian grammar or Principal rules to learn the Lithuanian language. [Waterbury, Conn., Author, c1910] 64 p., 12 folded unnumbered p.
PG8535.S2
1080. — — List of Lithuanian family names. Shenandoah, Pa., Lithuanian Catholic Publishing Co., 1908. 30 p.
CS2880.S3
1081. Schwentner, Ernst. Die Wortfolge im Litauischen. Heidelberg, C. Winter, 1922. 33 p. (Slavica, 5) PU ICU NN
1082. Senn, Alfred. Handbuch der litauischen Sprache. Heidelberg, C. Winter [1957] 2 v.
PG8523.S4
Bd. 1. Historische Grammatik. Bd. 2. Lesebuch und Glossar. Includes bibliographies.
1083. — — The historical development of the Lithuanian vocabulary. *In* Polish Institute of Arts and Sciences in America. Bulletin, v. 1, no. 4, 1943: 946–969. AS36.P84 v.1
1084. — — Lithuanian dialectology. Menasha, Wis., Banta Pub. [1945] 57 p. fold. map. (Supplement to the American Slavic and East European review, 1) CtY NNC PU
1085. — — The Lithuanian language, a characterization. Chicago, Lithuanian Cultural Institute, 1942. 49 p. illus. (ports., map) diagrs. Bibliography: p. 45–49. PG8524.S4
1086. — — Lithuanian surnames. American Slavic and East European review, v. 4, no. 8–9, 1945: 127–137.
D377.A1A5 v.4
1087. — — On the degree of kinship between Slavic and Baltic. Slavonic and East European review, v. 20, 1941: 251–265.
D377.A1S65

1088. Senn, Alfred. Standard Lithuanian in the making. Slavonic and East European review, v. 22, no. 59, 1944: 102–116.
D377.A1S65
1089. Schmittlein, Raymond. Etudes sur la nationalité des Aestii. I. Toponymie lituanienne. Bade, Editions art et science, 1948. 320 p. illus., maps. Bibliography: p. 19–49. InU MH PU
A study of place names in Lithuania with some controversial conclusions.
1090. — — Les noms de lieux lituaniens dans la Deutsche Namenkunde d'Adolf Bach. Revue internationale d'onomastique, v. 9, no. 2, June 1957: 119–131. CS2300.R4 v.9
1091. — — Sur quelques toponymes lituaniens. Zeitschrift für Namenforschung, v. 14, 1938: 233–248; v. 15, 1939: 51–71, 152–179. G104.Z4 v.14–15
1092. — — Voies et impasses de la toponymie lituanienne. Revue internationale d'onomastique, v. 10, no. 2, June 1958: 107–138. CS2300.R4 v.10
Primarily a critique of an article by P. Jonikas (see no. 1052)
1093. Skardžius, Pranas. Lietuvių kalbos vadovas; tartis ir rašyba, kirčiavimas, kalbos dalykai, žodynas [A guide to standard Lithuanian: pronunciation and orthography, accentuation, linguistic subjects and dictionary. Comp. by P. Skardžius et al. Bielefeld] Lietuvių Tremtinių Bendruomenė, 1950. 606 p. Bibliography: p. 19–21. PG8675.S5
1094. — — Lietuvių kalbos žodžių daryba. Die Wortbildung im Litauischen. Vilnius, 1943. 768 p. PG8561.S55
At head of title: Lietuvos Mokslų akademija. Lietuvių kalbos institutas. "Nachwort": p. 607–609. Added t.p. in German.
1095. — — The Lithuanian language in the Indo-European family of languages. Lithuanian bulletin (New York) v. 5, no. 9–10, Sept.–Oct. 1947: 1–4; no. 11, Nov. 1947: 3–4. DK511.L2A26 v.5

1096. Skardžius, Pranas. XVI amžiaus lietuvių asmenėvardžiai [Lithuanian personal names of the 16th century] Aidai (Brooklyn) no. 1, 1954: 27–33. AP95.L5A4
1097. — — Die slavischen Lehnwörter im Altlitauischen. Kaunas, 1931. 252 p. PG8664.S6S5 1931
Thesis (Ph.D.) — University of Leipzig. Reprinted from "Tauta ir žodis," v. 7.
1098. Specht, Franz. Baltische Sprachen. *In* Stand und Aufgaben der Sprachwissenschaft (Heidelberg, 1924) p. 622–648. P545.S7
1099. Stang, Christian. Die litauische Mundart von Zasečiai im Gebiet von Wilna. Norsk tidsskrift for sprogvidenskap (Oslo) v. 18, 1958: 171–201. CU NN ICU
1100. Steponaitis, Vytautas. Tarybinė lithuanica [Soviet literature on Lithuanian philology] Kaunas, 1948–49. 3 pts. PU
Pt. 1 covers 1944, pub. 1948, 48 p.; pt. 2 covers 1945, pub. 1948, 60 p.; pt. 3 covers 1946, pub. 1949, 71 p.
1101. Storost, Wilhelm. Vadovas lietuvių kalbai pramokti. Litauischer Führer zur Erlernung der Anfangsgründe der litauischen Sprache. Tilžeje, "Rūta," 1912. viii, 111 p. illus.
At head of title author's pseud. Vydūnas. PG8535.S75
1102. Studi Baltici. 1–8. 1931–1940. [Roma] L. S. Olschki. [New series] 1(9)– 1952– (Accademia toscana di scienze e lettere "La Colombaria." Studi, 2) PG8001.S8
Editor: Giacomo Devoto.
- 1102a. Szemerényi, O. Sur l'unité linguistique balto-slave. Etudes slaves et roumaines, v. 1, 1948: 65–85, 129–173. ICU NNC OCI
1103. Thurston, Theodore S. Lithuanian history, philology and grammar... with the assistance of Corine Coulson. Chicago, Printed by Peoples Printing Co., 1941. 39 p. illus. (map.) DK511.L2T5

1104. Trautmann, Reinhold. Die altpreussischen Personennamen; ein Beitrag zur baltischen Philologie. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1925. viii,204 p. PG8205.T7
1105. — — Die altpreussischen Sprachdenkmäler; Einleitung, Texte, Grammatik, Wörterbuch. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1910. xxxii,470 p. PG8202.T7
1106. U.S. Army Language School, Monterey, Calif. Lithuanian: basic course; lessons 1–103, dialogue cartoon guide. Presidio of Monterey, 1956. 154 p. illus. PG8539.U5
1107. — — Lithuanian; military terminology. Exercises 1–10. Presidio of Monterey, Calif., 1960. 90 p. PG8538.S6U5
1108. Variakojytė-Inkenienė, M. Lithuanian self-taught by the natural method with the English phonetic pronunciation. London, E. Marlborough & Co., ltd. [1936] x,146 p. Bibliography: p. vii. PG8535.V3
2d ed., Chicago, Lithuanian Catholic Press Society. 1958. 144 p.
- 1108a. *Vilna. Valstybinis universitetas*. Kalbotyra [Linguistics] I–1958– Vilnius. irregular. DLC
Editorial Board: R. Mironas et al.
Sub-series of *Its Mokslo darbai*.
v. 1, 1958, 228 p.; v. 2, 1960, 216 p.
A collection of articles in Lithuanian and Russian with summaries in the other language.
1109. Wijk, Nicolas van. Die baltischen und slavischen Akzent- und Intonationssysteme; ein Beitrag zur Erforschung der baltisch-slavischen Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse. 2. Aufl. 's-Gravenhage, Mouton, 1958. 160 p. illus. (Janua linguarum, 5) PG76.W5 1958
1st ed. 1923. viii,109 p.

2. Literature

1110. Aistis, Jonas. *comp.* Lietuvių poezijos antologija [An anthology of Lithuanian poetry. Comp. by J. Aistis and A. Vaičiulaitis. Chicago, Lietuviškos knygos klubas] 1951. 832 p. illus. PG8715.A5
1111. — — A sketch of free and subjugated Lithuanian literature. Baltic review, no. 7, June 1956: 63–71. DK511.B25B318
1112. Babrauskas, Benys. The new Lithuanian literature. Books abroad, v. 29, no. 2, 1955: 144–148. Z1009.B717 v.29
1113. Baldus, Alexander. Die heutige Dichtung der baltischen Völker; die litauische Dichtung. Begegnung (Köln) v. 12, no. 15–16, Aug. 1957: 251–255; no. 17, Sept. 1957: 267–270. NNC PU
1114. Baranauskas, Antanas. The forest of Anykščiai. Tr. by Nadas Rastenis. Ed. by J. Tininis. [Los Angeles] Lithuanian Days, 1956. 44 p. illus. PU DLC
Text in Lithuanian and English. Woodcut repr. by J. Kuzminskis.
1115. Barėnas, Kazimieras, *comp.* Sauja derliaus. skaitymai augantiems ir suaugusiems [A handful of harvest; readings for juveniles and adults] London, Nida Press [c1957] 558 p. (Nidos knygų klubo leidinys, no. 20–21) PG8713.B3
An anthology of Lithuanian poetry and prose, old and recent.
1116. Beliajus, Finadar V. The evening song. Vakarinė daina. A collection of Lithuanian folk tales, legends and fables. Illus. by Louis Denov. [Los Angeles, Author, c1954] 100 p. illus. DLC
Includes several legends by V. Krėvė-Mickevičius.
- Biržiška, Vaclovas. Aleksandrynas. See no. 996.
- — Lietuvių rašytojų kalendorius. See no. 62.

1117. Brazdžionis, Bernardas, *comp.* Lietuvių beletristikos antologija, d. I [A anthology of Lithuanian belles-lettres, pt. I] Chicago, Lietuviškos knygos klubas [1957] 607 p.
PG8713.B74
Fifty authors are represented by selected short stories or excerpts from novels. Begins with Simanas Daukantas (1793–1864) and ends with Marija Aukštaitė (b. 1896) To be continued in pt. II.
1118. Budavas, Stasys. The forbidden miracle [a novel] New York, Comet Press Books [1955] 186 p. PZ3.B8579Fo
1119. Buge, Jacques, *ed.* O. V. de Milosz (1877–1939) Paris, A. Silvaire [1959] 222 p. illus. (Oeuvres complètes de O. V. de L. Milosz, t. 0) PQ2625. I 558Z6
Collection Les Lettres. "Textes réunis par Jacques Buge et André Silvaire."
1120. Čiurlionis, Sophie. Abrégé de l'histoire littéraire de la Lithuanie. Mercure de France, v. 213, 1929: 5–27. AP20.M5
1121. Davie, Donald. The forests of Lithuania, a poem. [Hessle, Eng.] Marvell Press [1959] 62 p. illus. PR6007.A667F6
Adaptation of a part of the poem "Pan Tadeusz" by Adam Mickiewicz.
1122. Donalitius, Christian. Christian Doneleitis litauische Dichtungen. Erste vollständige Ausgabe mit Glossar. [Hrsg.] von August Schleicher. St. Petersburg, Eggers u. Comp. [etc.] 1865. 336 p. PG8721.D7
"Glossar": p. 163–331.
1123. — — Metai [Seasons. Ed. by J. Ambrazevičius. Illus. by V. K. Jonynas] Kaunas, Švietimo ministerijos leidinys, 1940. 191 p. illus. (wood-cuts) PG8721.D7M3
Reprinted in Germany, 1948.

1124. Engert, Horst, *tr.* Aus litauischer Dichtung; deutsche Nachdichtungen. Zweite vermehrte und veränderte Auflage. Kaunas—Leipzig, Pribačis, 1938. 112 p. illus. PG8772.G1E7
Contents: Volkslieder; Sage; Gedichte; Dramatisches.
1125. Gabija; literatūros metraštis [Gabija, a literary yearbook. Ed. by Jonas Aistis and Stepas Zobarskas. Brooklyn, Gabijos leidykla] 1954. 550 p. PG8737.G3
1126. Kaupas, Julius V. Our literature in exile. *Lituanus*, v. 4, no. 3, Sept. 1958: 87–92.
1127. Kostkevičiūtė, I. Kritinis realizmas lietuvių prozoje, XIX a. pabaigoje — XX a. pradžioje [Critical realism in Lithuanian prose at the end of the 19th century and the beginning of the 20th century] Vilnius, Valstybinė grožinės literatūros leidykla, 1956. 396 p. PG8709.K6
1128. Krėvė-Mickevičius, Vincas. Gilshe. *Tr. from the Lithuanian... American Slavic and East European review*, v. 6, no. 16–17, May 1947: 102–115. D377.A1A5 v.6
A short story based on a folk legend. Also *tr.* and *pub.* by F. V. Beliajus (see no. 1116)
1129. Kudirka, Vincas. Raštai [Writings. Collected and edited by J. Gabrys. Illus. by K. Loevy and A. Braks] Tilžėje, V. Mauderodė, 1909. 6 v. illus., port. (Tėvynės mylėtojų draugystė. Leidinys nr. 16) PG8721.K8 1909
1130. Landsbergis, Algirdas. Communist novels of the postwar struggle in Lithuania. *Baltic review*, no. 12, 1957: 67–79. DK511.B25.B318
1131. *Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, Vilna. Lietuvių kalbos ir literatūros institutas. Lietuvių literatūros istorija* [History of Lithuanian literature. Collective work, ed. by Kostas Korsakas] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1957– illus., ports., facsim. Bibliography: v. 1, p. 571–575. GP8701.L515
Lithuanian literature evaluated from the Marxist viewpoint. v. 1. Period of Feudalism. v. 2. Period of Capitalism (1861–1917)

1132. *Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, Vilna. Lietuvių kalbos ir literatūros institutas. Lietuvių literatūros istorijos chrestomatija; feodalizmo epocha* [Readings on the history of Lithuanian literature; the Epoch of Feudalism. Ed. by K. Korsakas and J. Lebedys] Vilnius, Valstybinė grožinės literatūros leidykla, 1957. 526 p. facsims. PG8701.L52
1133. — — Tarybinė lietuvių literatūra ir kritika, 1945–1955; bibliografija [Soviet Lithuanian literature and criticism, 1945–1955; a bibliography. Comp. by S. Stanevičienė. Ed. by A. Šešelgis] Vilnius, 1957. 232 p. Z2537.L5
1134. — — Tarybinės lietuvių literatūros istorijos apybraiža [A sketch of the history of the Soviet Lithuanian literature. Board of Editors: M. Dobrynin et al.] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1956. 244 p. Bibliography: p. 235–241. PG8701.L53
1135. — — Tarybinis lietuvių literatūros mokslas ir kritika apie literatūrinį palikimą, 1944–1958; bibliografinė rodyklė [Study of Soviet Lithuanian literature and criticism of the literary heritage, 1944–1958; a bibliographic index. Comp. by E. Stanevičienė] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1959. 148 p. DLC
1136. *Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, Vilna. Lietuvių literatūros institutas. Darbai* [Works of the Institute of Literature of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences] 1– [1947– Kaunas] Valstybinė enciklopedijų, žodynų ir mokslo literatūros leidykla. PG8701.L55
 Editor: Kostas Korsakas. Only one vol. published? Apparently superseded by "Literatūra ir kalba."
1137. *Literatūra ir kalba* [Literature and language] 1– 1956– Vilnius, Valstybinė grožinės literatūros leidykla. PG8503.L6
 Chief editor: Kostas Korsakas. At head of title: Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija. Lietuvių kalbos ir literatūros institutas. At verso of t.p.: Darbai, etc. (i.e. Works of the Institute of Lithuanian language and literature of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences)
 Contains literary and linguistic studies and essays, including reviews and bibliographic notes.

1138. Literatūros lankai; neperiodinis poezijos, prozos ir kritikos žodis [Literary sheets; a nonperiodical word on poetry, prose, and criticism] nos. 1–8. Buenos Aires, 1952–1959.
Editorial Board: Kazys Bradūnas [et al.] DLC
1139. *Lithuanian Literary Society of Chicago*. Vincas Krėvė-Mickevičius; rašytojo 70 metų sukaktis [70th anniversary of the writer. Chicago] 1953. 187 p. port. PG8721.L7Z74
Added t.p. in English. "Pagunda" (a short story): p. 85–182.
1140. Maciūnas, Vincas. Mickiewicz in Lithuanian literature. In Adam Mickiewicz in world literature, ed. by Waclaw Lednicki (Berkeley, University of California Press, 1956) p. 384–397. PG7158.M5Z92315 1956
1141. — Vincas Krėvė's place in Lithuanian literature. *Studi Baltici*, n.s. v. 1(9) 1952: 11–23. PG8001.S8
1142. — Vincas Kudirka. *Lituanus*, v. 4, no. 4, Dec. 1958: 119–122.
1143. *The Marian*. The first Marian reader; folktales, legends, and short stories, translated from Lithuanian. Chicago, Lithuanian Catholic Press Society [1951] 96 p. illus. PZ1.M32Fi
1144. Maucière, Jean. Panorama de la littérature lithuanienne contemporaine. Paris, Editions du Sagittaire [1938] 190 p. DLL NN
1145. Merkelis, Aleksandras. Juozas Tumas-Vaižgantas, I t. Čikaga. 1955. [16]398 p. illus., ports. PG8721.T77Z77
1146. Mykolaitis, Vincas. Naujoji lietuvių literatūra, 1– [The new Lithuanian literature, pt. 1] Kaunas, Humanitarinių mokslų fakultetas, 1936. vii, 435 p. ICCA
Only one vol. published.

1147. Pergalė; literatūros, meno ir kritikos žurnalas [Victory; journal of literature, art and criticism. Vilnius] 1942— monthly.
Editor: Vl. Mozūriūnas et al. PG8501.P4
1148. Ramonas, Vincas. *Crosses* [a novel] tr. into English from the original Lithuanian by Milton Stark. Los Angeles, Lithuanian Days Pub., 1954. 329 p. illus. PZ4.R175Cr
1149. Senn, Alfred. *Storia della letteratura lituana. In Storia della letteratura baltiche*, ed. by G. Devoto (Milano, Nuova Accademia Editrice, 1957) p. 299–428. MH InU
1150. — — Vincent Krėvė and Lithuanian folklore. *In* For Roman Jakobson, ed. by Halle Moris (The Hague, Mouton, 1956) p. 444–448. P26.J3
1151. — — Vincent Krėvė, Lithuania's creator of heroes. *In* World literatures (Pittsburgh, University of Pittsburgh Press, 1956) p. 170–184. PN501.W6
1152. Skaitymai; literatūros ir kritikos žurnalas [Readings; a journal of literature and criticism] Kaunas, Švietimo ministerijos leidinys, 1920–1923. 24 nos. in 4 v. AP95.L5S4
Editor: Vincas Krėvė-Mickevičius.
1153. Staknys, Alina. Lithuanian poet writing in French (O. V. Milosz-Milašius) *Lituanus*, v. 5, no. 2, June 1959: 50–57.
- 1153a. — — The official line and creative ideas. *Lituanus*, v. 6, no. 2, Sept. 1960: 80–84.
- Tarybų Lietuvos rašytojai. See no. 68.
1154. Tremties metai; lietuvių rašytojų metraštis [The years in exile; a yearbook of Lithuanian writers] Tübingen, Patria, 1947. 607 p. 4PG Lith. 33

1155. Trumpa, Vincas. Literature and art in the snares of socialist realism. *Lituanus*, v. 5, no. 3, Sept. 1959: 80-83.
1156. Vaičiulaitis, Antanas. American writers in Lithuania. *Books abroad*, v. 17, no. 4, Autumn 1943: 334-337.
Z1007.B717 v.17
A review of American writers and their works, translated into Lithuanian.
1157. — La literatura guardian de la nacion; historia de las letras lituanas. *Estudios* (Buenos Aires) no. 376, 1943: 141-161.
AP63.E733
1158. — Outline history of Lithuanian literature. Chicago, Lithuanian Cultural Institute, 1942. 54 p. illus. (ports.)
PG8703.V3
1159. Wirschubski, Gregor. Die Entwicklung der litauischen Literatur. *Osteuropa* (Königsberg) v. 4, 1928/29: 582-593.
D410.O7
1160. Židonis, Geneviève I. O. V. de L. Milosz; sa vie, son oeuvre, son rayonnement. Paris, O. Perrin [1951] 293 p. port. Bibliography: p. 275-280.
CtY
1161. Zobarskas, Stepas. Das Lied der Sennen. Erzählungen. Übersetzt von R. Gladel und St. Tyschkus, mit Bildern von Hanna Nagel. Tübingen, Patria, 1947. 156 p. PU
1162. — ed. Selected Lithuanian short stories. Introd. by Charles Angoff. [New York] Voyages Press [1959] 263 p. PZ1.Z8Se
2d rev. and enlarged ed. [1960] 280 p. PZ1.Z8Se 2

3. Press and Publishing

1163. Bagdanavičius, Vytautas J. *et al., eds.* Kovos metai dėl savosios spaudos. [Lithuania's struggle for a free press 1864–1904. Chicago, Lithuanian Community of Chicago Area and The Lithuanian Book Club, 1957] 365 p. PN5278.L5B3

Twelve articles on history of the Lithuanian press and bibliography: Vyt. Bagdanavičius, Svarbiausieji spaudos draudimo tapėsniai; K. J. Avizonis, Bendroji rusinimo politika; Vac. Biržiška, Spaudos draudimas be teisinio pagrindo; K.J. Čeginskas, Lietuvių tautos atgimimo pradmenys; J. Matusas, Lietuviškojo raidyno draudimas; J. Sangaila, Nuo raidžių draudimo iki kalbos naikinimo; Vac. Biržiška, Pastangos draudimui nugalėti; V. Sruogienė, Knygų platinimo organizacijos ir knygnešiai; Vyt. Širvydas, Amerikos lietuvių knygos; J. Prunskis, Amerikiniai lietuvių laikraščiai; D. Lapčiūtė-Augienė, Draudžiamojo laikotarpio grožinė literatūra; Vac. Biržiška, Rusiškos raidės talpininkai.

1164. Biržiška, Vaclovas. The American-Lithuanian publications, 1875 to 1910. *Journal of Central European affairs*, v. 18, no. 4, Jan. 1959: 396–408. D1.J57 v.18

1165. — — Lietuviškų knygų istorijos bruožai [Sketches of the history of Lithuanian books] Kaunas, "Spaudos Fondo" leidinys [1930] 131 p. illus., facsim. Z8.L5B48
Supplement to „Bibliografijos žinios," 1929–1930.

1166. — — Martin Mažvydas und seine Mitarbeiter; zur Erinnerung an das Bestehen des litauischen Buches. Heidelberg, 1948. 31 p. (Sonderbeilage der Zeitschrift "Scholar," No. 2/3) DLC
See also nos. 627, 630, 1177.

1167. — — Senųjų lietuviškų knygų istorija. History of the ancient Lithuanian books. Chicago, The Lithuanian Literary Society of Chicago, 1953–1957. 2 v. Z8.L5B5
Added t.p. in English.

1168. *Germany. Publikationsstelle Berlin-Dahlem.* Litauische Presseauszüge. Berlin-Dahlem, 1935–1944. irregular. AP95.L5G5
1935–40 only

1169. Gerullis, Georg. Senieji lietuvių skaitymai [The ancient Lithuanian texts] Kaunas, 1927. x,311 p. CU ICU PU
1170. Ivinskis, Zenonas. Die Druckerei der Jesuiten in Vilnius und die ersten litauischen katholischen Bücher. *Commentationes Balticae*, v. 1, 1954: 27–67. PG8001.C6 v.1
1171. Jurgėla, Constantine R. 400th anniversary of the first Lithuanian book. *Lithuanian bulletin*, v. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1947: 1–12. DK511.L2A26 v.5
1172. Kaupas, V. Die Presse Litauens; unter Berücksichtigung des nationalen Gedankens und der öffentlichen Meinung. I. Vom Anfang bis zum Jahre 1904. Klaipėda, “Rytas,” 1934. vii,223 p. InU
1173. Kviklys, Bronius. Lietuvių kova su naciais 1941–1944 [Lithuanian struggle against Nazis, 1941–1944] Memmingen, “Minties” leidinys, 1946. 48 p. illus.
A review of Lithuanian anti-Nazi underground press.
1174. Lavinskas, Frank. Amerikos lietuvių laikraščiai, 1879–1955. The Lithuanian press in U.S.A. Long Island City, N.Y., Author [c1956] 191 p. illus., ports. PN4885.L54L3
1175. *Lietuvos TSR Knygų rūmai*. Lietuvos TSR spaudos statistika, 1940–1955 [Statistics of the Soviet Lithuanian press, 1940–1955. Comp. by T. Čyžas et al.] Vilnius, Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla, 1957. 115 p. PN5278.L5L5
At head of title: Lietuvos TSR Kultūros ministerija. Kultūros-švietimo įstaigų valdyba. Added t.p. and table of contents also in Russian.
1176. — — Lietuvos TSR spaudos statistika, 1956–1957 [Statistics of the Soviet Lithuanian press, 1956–1957] Vilnius, 1958. 30 p. DLC

1177. *Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija, Vilna. Lietuvių literatūros institutas*. Senoji lietuviška knyga; pirmosios lietuviškos knygos 400 metų išleidimo sukakčiai paminėti [The ancient Lithuanian book; in commemoration of the 400th anniversary of the publication of the first Lithuanian book. Board of Editors: K. Korsakas et al. Responsible ed.: V. Mykolaitis. Kaunas] Valstybinė enciklopedijų, žodynų ir mokslo literatūros leidykla [1947] 338 p., plates. BX8080.M36L5

A collection of studies. Table of contents also in Russian. Bibliographical footnotes. See also nos. 627, 630, 1166.

1178. Lingis, Juozas. The Lithuanian emigrant press. *Baltic review*, v. 1, no. 6, 1946: 299–303. DK511.B25B32

1179. Litauische und lettische Drucke des 16. Jahrhunderts, hrsg. von Adalbert Bezzenberger. Göttingen, R. Peppmüller [etc.] 1874–84. 4 v. PG8002.L6

1180. The Lithuanian American press. *Lithuanian bulletin* (New York) v. 8, no. 7–12, 1950: 19–20. DK511.L2A26 v.8

A list of 49 newspapers and magazines published in the U.S. with characteristics in brief.

1181. Lithuanian publications in the United States. *In* Lists of foreign language publications in the United States (New York, Common Council for American Unity [1959]) 5 l. (unpaged) Z9653.5.A1A6 1959

A total of 36 periodicals is listed. Titles with translation, owner or publisher, editor and address, and circulation are given. Character and periodicity are also indicated.

1182. Musteikis, Antanas. Freedom of the press in both Czarist and Soviet Russia. *Baltic review*, no. 4, April 1955: 64–75. DK511.B25B318

AUTHOR AND TITLE INDEX

Only the names of authors, compilers, editors, translators, illustrators, and book titles are listed. The titles of articles are not given.

- Aberg, Nils F. 365.
 Abraham Kulvietis. 995.
 Abramavičius, V. 47.
 Abridged dict. Eng.-Lith. 98.
 Acculturation of the Lith. of Chester. 318.
 Adomavičius, Vladislovas. 174.
 Adomonis, T. 46.
 Ältere Bronzezeit im Ostbaltikum. 377.
 Ältesten lit. Sprachdenkmäler. 627.
 Agrarnaia reforma. 422.
 Agrarverfassung u. Bevölkerung. 391.
 Agriculture in Lithuania. 837.
 Aidai (per.) 115.
 Aistis, Jonas. 502, 1110, 1111, 1125.
 Akad. nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. 419.
 — — Institut slavianovedenia. 422.
 Akelaitis, V. 658.
 Akta unji Polski z Litwą. 557.
 Akty Lit.-Russk. gosudarstva. 555.
 Alantas, Vytautas. 944.
 Alekna, Antanas. 601.
 Aleksa, Jonas. 994.
 Aleksandrynas. 996.
 Ališauskas, Kazys. 777.
 Alkstätten in Litauen. 598.
 Allied Powers (1919-) Treaties, etc. 757, 758.
 Alminas, Kazys. 70, 1008.
 Alminauskis, Kazys see Alminas, Kazys.
 Alten Preussen. 305.
 Altpreussische Grammatik. 1024.
 Altpreussischen Ortsnamen. 1040.
 — — Personennamen. 1104.
 — — Sprachdenkmäler. 1105.
 Ambrassat, August. 175.
 Ambrazevičius, Juozas. 1123.
 Amerika ir Amerikos lietuviai. 316.
 American Lithuanian press. 32.
 — — Lithuanians. 331.
 — — press on Lithuania's freedom. 465.
 Amerikos lietuviai ir ang. skolinių žodynas. 324.
 — — lietuvių katalikų darbai. 622, 623.
 — — lietuvių laikraščiai. 1174.
 — — lietuvių vardynas. 61.
 Amžinybei ir tėvų žemei. 602.
 Ancient Prussians. 288, 305.
 — — symbolism. 898.
 Andrius, Juozas. 131.
 Andriušis, Pulgis. 954.
 Anglų-lietuvių k. žodynas. 71, 72.
 Angoff, Charles. 1162.
 Antanas Smetona. 693, 697, 698.
 Antanas Vanagaitis. 944.
 Antanas Žmuidzinavičius. 907a.
 Antanina Dambrauskaitė. 955.
 Antologia biografica del arte lituano. 915.
 Anunciata, Sister. 637.
 Anysas, Martynas. 730.
 Apie muziką ir dailę. 944a.
 Appeal to fellow Americans. 489.
 — — to the U. N. 518.
 Archeologinis Liet. žemėl. 380.
 Architecture of Lith. peasant buildings. 235.
 Archit. Laurynas Stuoka-Gucevičius. 910.
 Archivum philologicum (ser.) 1009.
 Arkheograficheski sbornik dok. 551.
 Arntz, Helmut. 1010.
 Art gallery of "Čiurlionis." 923.
 L'art lithuanien. 913.
 Arvydas, Felix. 272.
 Arumaa, Peeter. 1011, 1012.

- Aspect polit. et jurid. 748.
 Asso. of Lith. Students in USA. 306.
 Atholl, Duchess of. 308.
 Atsiminimai. 459.
 — ir mintys. 696.
 Audėnas, Juozas. 502, 792, 826–829, 865.
 Audenis, Rachell (Portella) 19.
 Augius, Paulius. 908, 912, 924.
 Augustinas, Vytautas. 1.
 Aus litauischer Dichtung. 1124.
 Avec le Général Niessel. 455.
 Avižonis, Konstantinas. 381, 382, 1163.
 Baade, H. W. 700.
 Babickas, Petras. 2, 19, 132, 487.
 Babrauskas, Benys. 1112.
 Bacevičius, Vytautas. 946.
 Bachunas, Juozas. 307.
 Bačkis, Stasys. 502.
 Backus, Oswald P. 383, 384.
 Bačinskaitė, Salomėja. 908.
 Bagdanavičius, Vytautas J. 1163.
 Bajorai valst. Liet. gyvenime. 381.
 Balčikonis, J. 902.
 Balčikonis, Jonas. 85, 87, 1047, 1058.
 Balčiūnas, J. 487.
 Balčiūnas, Valerionas. 830.
 Baldauf, Edm. 407.
 Baldus, Alexander. 1113.
 Balevičius, Zigmas. 889.
 Balmont, Constantin. 176.
 Baltic and Scand. countries (per.) 116.
 — essays. 5.
 — refugees. 308
 — region. 161.
 — review (per.) 117.
 — States (book title) 10, 26, 526, 796.
 — States investigation. 524.
 — tragedy. 533.
 Balticoslavica (ser.) 1013.
 Baltijos resp. pol. geogr. 151.
 Baltikum in Zahlen. 114.
 Baltisch-slav. Wörterbuch. 102.
 Baltische Bibliographie. 59.
 — Lande. 149, 207.
 Baltischen Sprachen. 1028.
 — Staaten. 339, 656.
 Baltischen Staaten u. das Völkerrecht. 685.
 — u. slavischen Akzent. 1109.
 Baltiska staternas frihetskamp. 483.
 Baltoscandian confederation. 716.
 Balto-Slavica. 1071.
 Baltoslavica; Beiträge zur Grammatik u. Syntax. 1033.
 Baltramaitis, Casimir V. 440, 959.
 Baltramaitis, Silvestras. 30.
 Baltrušaitis, Jurgis. 896.
 Balys, Jonas. 177–189, 204, 223, 230, 235, 264, 270, 574–582.
 Baltų k. garsai ir formos. 1025.
 Bank of Lithuania bulletin (per.) 879.
 Baranauskas, Antanas. 1014, 1114.
 Baravykas, Vaclovas. 71, 72.
 Barėnas, Kazimieras. 1115.
 Barkauskas, J. 468.
 Baronas, Jonas. 73.
 Baronas, Kazys. 309.
 Bartoszewicz, Julian. 553.
 Bartsch, Christian. 190, 191.
 Bartuška, Vincas. 310.
 Basalykas, Alfonsas. 133, 144.
 Basanavičius, Jonas. 192, 193, 899.
 Basiulis, J. 46, 46a.
 Batilliat, René. 687.
 Bau- u. Kunstdenkmäler. 909.
 Bauer, A. 594.
 Bauernhäuser u. Holzkirchen. 911.
 Baye, Joseph de. 366.
 Beddie, James S. 704.
 Beheim-Schwarzbach, Max. 534.
 Beiträge zur Gesch. d. lit. Sprache. 1017.
 — zur lit. Dialektologie. 1023.
 — zur Volkskunde. 209.
 Beliajus, Finadar V. 130, 194, 1116.
 Beliukas, K. K. 141.
 Bender, Franz. 103.
 Bender, Harold H. 1015.
 Benedictsens, Age M. 4.
 Bendorius, Antanas. 2, 131.
 Berezhkov, N. G. 552.
 Berger, Paul C. 472.
 Bergholz, G. 594.
 Berneker, Erich K. 1016.
 Bertoleit, Johann see Bertuleit. Hans.

- Bertuleit, Hans. 583, 603.
 Berzins, A. 117, 126, 128.
 Beržinskas, Juozas and Jonas. 74
 Besiedlung d. nordöst. Ostpr. 540.
 Bestattung in Litauen. 370.
 Bevölkerungsstatistik. 276.
 Bevölkerungsverhältnisse in Litauen. 302.
 Beziehungen zwischen Litauen u. Deutschland. 445.
 Bezzenberger, Adalbert. 195, 1017, 1018, 1179.
 Bible. Lithuanian. 1910. Skvireckas. 604.
 Bible. N.T. Lithuanian. 1947. Skvireckas. 605.
 Bibliografia litewska. 57.
 Bibliografijos žinios (per.) 31.
 Bibliographie der Gesch. von Ost- u. Westpreussen. 550.
 — des Memellandes. 772.
 Bibliography of Lithuania. 37.
 — on Lithuania. 33.
 Bibliografja ludoznaw. litews. 210
 Bičkauskas-Gentvila, L. 385.
 Bielinis, Kipras. 441, 442, 890.
 Bielinskis, F. 901.
 Bielokurov, S. A. 565.
 Biezais, Haralds. 584.
 Bikelis, P. 690a.
 Bilmanis, Alfreds. 5.
 Binkis, Kazys. 693.
 Birke, Ernst. 729a.
 Biržiška, Mykolas. 6, 240, 968, 969, 996.
 Biržiška, Vaclovas. 31–35, 41, 62–64, 348, 606, 995, 996a, 1163–1167.
 Biržys, Petras. 535.
 Blekaitis, Jurgis. 955a.
 Blukes, J. 868.
 Bocianski. 301.
 Boehm, Maximilian. 196.
 Boettcher, Erik. 793.
 Boettcher, Adolf G. 909.
 Bohdanowicz, Arslane. 386.
 Bolschewisierung Litauens. 484.
 Bossin, André. 7.
 Botsford, Florence H. (Topping) 197.
 Brackmann, Albert. 207.
 Bradūnas, Kazys. 1138.
 Brakas, Martin. 678a.
 Braks, A. 1129.
 Brazdžionis, Bernardas. 1117.
 Brazdžiūnas, P. 88, 991.
 Bražiškis, S. 46a, 47.
 Brazys, Theodoras. 198.
 Brennsohn, Isidorus. 199.
 Brensztejn, Michał E. 200.
 Brest-Litovsk, the forgotten peace. 457.
 Bretke, Johannes. 998.
 Brief historical sketch on Lith. 341.
 — Lithuanian grammar. 1079.
 Briefe Gedimins. 432.
 Briggs, Herbert W. 679.
 Broch, Olaf. 1019.
 Broedrich, Silvio. 831.
 Brosow, August. 585.
 Broszat, Martin. 694.
 Brown, Gordon. 926.
 Brückner, Alexander. 586, 587.
 Brugman, Karl. 229.
 Brundza, K. 170.
 Bružas, A. 638.
 Buchienė, T. 1058.
 Būčys, Petras P. 643.
 Būdavas, Stasys. 1118.
 Budreika, E. 910.
 Budrys, St. 910a.
 Būga, Kazimieras. 367, 1020.
 — Rinktiniai raštai. 1021.
 Buge, Jacques. 1119.
 Bulavas, Juozas. 663, 846, 970.
 Burton, Katherine. 607.
 Būtėnas, Julius. 956.
 Bytautas, V. 940.
 Cahiers crit. du communisme (per.) 473.
 Caland, W. 588.
 Canti popolari Lituani. 242.
 Cappeller, Carl. 201, 202.
 Čeginskas, K. J. 389, 390, 1163.
 Census of religious bodies. 640.
 Čepėnaitė, I. 306.
 Čepėnienė, K. 47.
 Čerbulėnas, N. 901.
 Černiauskas, T. 901, 902.
 Cesevičius, Domas. 875.
 Česlovas Sasnauskas. 951.
 Chamberlain, William H. 338.
 Chambon, Henry de. 8, 443, 474.

- Chase, Thomas G. 338, 387, 388.
 Chicago. University. 37.
 Chicagos lietuvių metraštis. 311.
 — — vadovas. 323.
 Chklaver, Georges. 731.
 Christian Donelaitis lit. Dichtungen. 1122.
 Čibiras, Kazimieras. 444, 475, 476, 701, 702.
 Cicėnas, Jeronimas. 312, 636.
 Činikas, Antanas. 832.
 Činikas, P. 124.
 Čiurlionis, Mikalojus K. 929, 930, 941, 943, 944a.
 Čiurlionis, Sophie. 1120.
 Čiurlionytė, Jadvyga. 203, 204, 220.
 Čiurlionytė-Karužienė, V. 944a.
 Civiliniai įstatymai. 665.
 Clevelando liet. draugysčių peržvalga. 313.
 Climat de la Lithuanie. 152.
 Codex diplomaticus Poloniae. 553.
 — — diplomaticus prussicus. 573.
 — — epistolaris Vitoldi. 563.
 Cohen, Israel. 273.
 Collected papers. 145a–b.
 Colliander, Börje E. 445.
 Commentationes Balticae (ser.) 971.
 Commission for Study of the Econ. Recons. of Lith. Darbai. 794.
 Communist aggression investigation. 524.
 — — takeover and occupation of Lithuania. 527.
 — — war on religion. 625.
 Comparative law. 633.
 Conférence de Bruxelles. 751.
 Conflits de lois lituanien. 676.
 Conspectus florae Vilnensis. 171.
 Constitution de la Lithuanie. 657.
 — — of the Lithuanian S.S.R. 653.
 — — of the Rep. of Lithuania. 651.
 Consultations concernant la décision du 15 mars 1923. 737.
 Contes et fabliaux. 241.
 — — lithuaniens. 238, 241.
 Contons, Albert J. 608.
 Contributions of Baltic University (ser.) 987.
 Convention et disposition transitoire relatives à Memel. 758.
 Convention respecting the Memel Territory. 757.
 Conze, Werner. 391.
 Cooperation among Lith. in the USA. 867.
 Coulter, Charles M. 314.
 Croix lithuaniennes. 899.
 Cronbach, Abraham. 273a.
 Crosses. 1148.
 Current news on the Lithuanian situation (per.) 121.
 Čyžas, T. 1175.
 Dabartinės liet. k. žodynas. 87.
 Dach des lit. Bauernhauses. 211.
 Dagys, Jonas. 163, 173.
 Dailidė, Pranas. 710.
 Daina. 222.
 Dainininko dalia. 957.
 Dainos. 223, 241, 939.
 Dainos oder lit. Volkslieder. 253.
 Dainų balsai. 190.
 Dajny litewskie. 200.
 Dalius, Stasys J. 309.
 Dambrauskaitė, Antanina see Antanina Dambrauskaitė.
 Dambriūnas, Leonardas. 1022, 1022a, 1043, 1045.
 Dance of Lietuva. 194.
 Daniel, H. 915.
 Daniłowicz, Ignacy. 554.
 Dantaitė, A. 72.
 Darbininkų ir tarnautojų teisės ir pareigos. 889.
 Daukša, Mikalojus. 646.
 Daukša, Stasys. 760.
 Daukšos postilė. 646.
 Daulius, Juozas. 695.
 Daumantas, J., pseud. 477.
 Dautzvardis, Josephine J. 795.
 Davie, Donald. 1121.
 Davies, Ellen C. 9.
 De Porte, Anton W. 21.
 Décision de la Conférence des Ambassadeurs. 747.
 Deckner, Elise. 305.
 Deliciae Prussicae. 251.
 Dell, Robert. 732.
 Dembiński, Henryk. 392.
 Denecke, Henry. 205.
 Denov, Louis. 1116.

- Derrière le rideau de fer. 480.
 Dethlefsen, Richard. 911.
 Detras de la Cortina de Hierro. 478.
 Deutsch, Leonhard. 206.
 Deutsche Orden im Zeitalter d. poln.-lit. Union. 397.
 Deutschen Formen d. lit. Ortsnamen. 1026.
 — in Litauen. 304.
 Dévelop. de l'État lituanien. 452.
 Devoto, Giacomo. 1102, 1149.
 Dienojant. 441.
 Dienos tarp dangoraižių. 306.
 Diez años de martirio. 475.
 Directions ... geogr. names of Lith. 158.
 Dobrynin, M. 1134.
 Dobužinskis, Mstislav V. 393, 1047.
 Documents concernant Poland and Lith. 739.
 — diplomatiques. 743, 751, 752, 765.
 Donalitis, Christian. 1122, 1123.
 Donelaitis, Kristijonas see Donalitis, Christian.
 Donner und Teufel. 575.
 Doritsch, Alexander. 1023.
 Dotnuva, Lith. žemės ūkio akademija. 834.
 — Lietuvos žemdirbystės mokslinis institutas. 834a.
 Dovnar-Zapol'skii, Mitrofan V. 555.
 Dovydenas, Liudas. 525.
 DP Baltic Camp at Seedorf. 326.
 Droits de la Lithuanie sur Vilna. 740.
 Draugija užsienio lietuviams remti. 315.
 Dulaitienė, Elvyra (Glemžaitė). 537.
 Dulong, Gustave. 479.
 Dundulis, Bronius. 395.
 20 [dvatsat] let Sov. Litvy, 111a.
 Dzieje Wiel. Księg. Litews. 413.
 Earliest statistics of nationalities. 292.
 Eckert, R. 1023a.
 Economic and financial condition 1922. 814.
 Economic and financial situation (ser.) 812.
 — and general bulletin (per.) 815.
 — conditions in Lithuania. 798.
 — reconstruction of Lithuania. 821.
 Economy and cooperation of Lith. 810.
 Ehret, Joseph. 997.
 Ehrhardt, Sophie. 207.
 Eichholz, Alvin C. 796.
 Elisonas, Jurgis. 164.
 Elkin, Alexander. 703.
 ELTA-Pressdienst. 118.
 Emergence of modern Lith. 469.
 Emilie Plater. 437.
 Endzelins, Janis. 1024, 1025.
 Engel, Carl. 207, 368.
 Engert, Horst. 1124.
 English Lith. dictionary. 78.
 — Lith.-German dictionary. 74.
 — Lith. self-instructor. 1054.
 L'Entente baltique. 707.
 Entstehung u. Entwicklung d. lit. Adels. 382.
 — u. rechtliche Natur d. Memelstatuts. 762.
 Essay on the past. 358.
 Essen, Werner. 274.
 Est., Lett., Litauen. 28.
 États Baltes. 709.
 — Baltes et la Russie. 722.
 Etnicheskoe proshloe jugo-vost. Pri-baltiki. 225.
 Étude historique sur la Lith. et Vilna. 366.
 Études sur la nationalité des Aestii. 1089.
 Europe o Genghis Khan? 701.
 Europäische Lieder. 207a.
 Evang.-luther. Kirche in Litauen. 611.
 Evening song. 1116.
 Falkenhahn, Viktor. 998.
 Fenzlau, Walter. 1026.
 Fifteen "liquidated" priests. 632.
 Fijałek, Jan. 644.
 Finanzsystem Litauens. 875.
 Finanzwirtschaft Litauens. 882.

- First Marian reader. 1143.
 Fischer, A. 208.
 Fizikos terminų žodynas. 88.
 Flachswirtschaft Litauens. 839.
 Fontes florae Lituaniae. 172.
 Forbidden miracle. 1118.
 Forest of Anykščiai. 1114.
 Forests of Lithuania. 1121.
 Forgotten peace. 457.
 — — republics. 492.
 Formation of the Baltic States. 467.
 Formen d. lit. Volkslieder. 257.
 Forstreuter, Kurt H. 245, 396.
 Fortieth anniversary of Independence. 460.
 40 [Fortyl] wood-cuts. 912.
 Fraenkel, Ernst. 1027.1038.
 Franciscan Fathers. 609.
 Free Europe Committee. 481, 482, 610.
 Friederichsen, Maximilian H. 134.
 Fröhlich, Gustav. 209.
 Führende Köpfe d. Baltischen Staaten. 69.
 Fürst Witold. 400.
 Fulst, K. 75.

 Gabija. 1125.
 Gabrys, Juozas. 369, 446, 447, 1129.
 Gärtner, Margarete. 762.
 Gaigalat, Wilhelm. 611, 999, 1039.
 Gailius, Viktoras. 76.
 Galaunė, Paulius. 897, 900, 903, 913, 914, 922.
 Galvydis, J. 984.
 Gargasas, P. 862.
 Gasparavičius, K. 84.
 Gaul, Dietrich. 839.
 Gautherot, G. 480.
 Gawetek, Franciszek. 210.
 Gebiet des Njemen-Memel Stromes. 888.
 Gečys, Kazys. 410, 612.
 Gehrman, Karlheinz. 339.
 Gegenwärt. völkerrechtl. Status d. balt. Staaten. 683.
 Geitler, Leopold. 1042.
 Geležinius, Vytautas. 733.
 Gelžinis, Martin. 797.
 Geneva racket. 732.
 Genocide. 501.

 Genossenschaftswesen in Litauen. 872.
 Gens et routes de Lithuanie. 22.
 Geografinis metraštis (ser.) 135.
 Geolog. ir fiz. geogr. žodynas. 137.
 Germanavičius. Adomas. 223.
 Germanismen des Litauischen. 1008.
 Germany. Auswärtiges Amt. 704.
 Germany. Publikationsstelle Berlin-Dahlem. 276, 1168.
 Gersdorf, Harro. 397.
 Gerullis, Georg. 1040, 1041, 1169.
 Gerutis, Albertas. 688.
 Geschichte der ... Stadt Memel. 544.
 — — des Bauernstandes. 403.
 — — des Kreises Memel. 543.
 — — Preussens. 363.
 Gettner, Georg. 538.
 Ghillebert de Lannoy in medieval Lith. 412.
 Gidžiūnas, Vincas V. 613, 614.
 Giere, Werner. 136.
 Giesmės tikėjimui katalickam. 636a.
 Gimbutas, Jurgis. 211, 235, 398.
 Gimbutas, Marija (Alseikaitė) 131, 235, 370, 898.
 Gimtoji kalba (per.) 1043, 1044.
 Gineitis, Kazys. 316.
 Gintaro krantas. 132.
 Girnius, Juozas. 705.
 Gladel, R. 1161.
 Glaubenspaltung in Litauen. 633.
 Glemžaitė, Mikalina. 212, 902.
 Gorskis, V. 77.
 Goštautas, Stanislovas. 915.
 Government, law and courts. 659.
 Graham, Malbone W. 448.
 Grammatik d. lit. Sprache. 1061.
 Gramatyka języka litewskiego. 1072.
 Grauzinis, Kazimieras. 734.
 Gregor, Josef. 207a.
 Griessinger, Bruno. 735.
 Grigas, K. 249.
 Grincevičius, Česlovas] 361.
 Grinius, Jonas. 213.
 Grinius, Kazys. 461.
 Grinius, Kazys, Pres. 696.
 Gronau, G. 666.
 Grossfürst Witold. 421.
 Gruodis, Domas. 866.

- Grybauskas, Kazys. 165.
 Grzybowski, K. 659.
 Gsovski, Vladimir. 659.
 Gt. Brit. Dept. of Overseas Trade. 798.
 Gudaitis, Kristijonas. 615.
 Gudaitis, M. 7.
 Gudanavičius, S. 166, 166a.
 Gudelevičius, A. 854.
 Günther, Woldemar. 277.
 Gudelis, V[ytautas] 137, 145a-b.
 Gumowski, Marjan. 399.
 Gustainis, Valentinas. 12, 648, 799.
- Handbuch d. lit. Sprache.** 1082.
Handels-, Industrie- u. Handwerks-
kammer. 800.
 Harrison, Ernest J. 13, 14, 214, 449.
 Hearken then judge. 328.
 Heimatgruss. 277.
 Heinel, Karl. 400.
 Hellmann, Manfred. 38, 50, 340, 401, 402, 450.
 Herkunft d. lit. Kreuze. 213.
 Herling, Albert K. 482.
 Herlitas, J. A. 78.
 Hermann, Eduard. 1045, 1046.
 Hesch, Michael. 215.
 Hertmanowicz, Joseph J. 341.
 Heutige Litauen. 29.
 Hidrol. bibliografija. 139.
 Hill, Frank J. 39.
 Hirsch, Theodor. 568.
 History of the Congregation of St. Casimir. 607.
 — of the Lithuanian nation. 342, 343.
 Hoffmann, Joachim. 371.
 Hohenzollernsche Colonisationen. 534.
 Horn, Erna. 278.
 Hryniewiecki, Bolesław. 167.
 Hughes, Elizabeth. 317.
 Humanitarinių mokslų fak-to raštai. 976.
 Iakovkin, I. I. 561.
 Identity and continuity of states. 681.
 Imperio del genocidio. 476.
- Independence for the Lith. nation. 466.
 Informations économiques (per.) 808.
 International Inst. of Agric. 835.
 Investigation of Communist takeover and occupation of ... 525.
 Iš liet. kultūros istorijos (ser.) 1001.
 Iš mokslų istorijos Liet. (ser.) 971a.
 Ispaniškai-liet. žodynas. 77.
 Istatymai darbo srityje. 658.
 Istorijos archyvas (ser.) 556.
 Istorinės Lietuvos albumas. 362.
 Ivanauskas, Tadas. 168, 169.
 Ivanauskienė, M. (Natkevičaitė) 170.
 Ivaškevičius, A. 984.
 Ivinskis, Zenonas. 403-406, 589, 590, 614-618, 1000, 1170.
 Iwaszkiewicz, Janusz. 407.
- Jablonowski, Horst. 408.
 Jablonskis, J. 142.
 Jablonskis, Jonas. 1047-1049.
 — — Raštai. 1047, 1048.
 Jablonskis, Konstantinas. 345, 346, 416, 556, 558, 558a, 559, 636a, 666a.
 Jacynienė, Halina (Kairiūkštytė) 916.
 Jahrbuch d. Deutschen aus Litauen. 277.
 Jakštas, Juozas. 408a.
 Jakštas, P. 778.
 Jakubėnas, Vladas. 178, 945.
 Jakulis, P. 801.
 Janulaitis, Augustinas. 351, 539.
 Jarlath, Perschek, O.S.F. Sister. 619.
 Jaroševičius, Antanas. 899.
 Jaskiewicz, Walter C. 591.
 Jėzaus Nukryž. Seserų Kongregacija. 637.
 Jonaitis, J. T. 761.
 Jonikas, Petras. 996, 1043, 1044, 1050.
 Jonitis, Peter P. 318.
 Jonynas, Amb. 249.
 Jonynas, Vytautas K. 917, 917a., 931, 932, 1123.
 Jopson, N. B. 1053.

- Jr. Jonas see Žilius, Jonas.
 Jungfer, Victor. 16, 216, 409, 872.
 Juozas O. širvydas. 334.
 Juozas Tumas-Vaižgantas. 1145.
 Juozas Zikaras. 910a.
 Jureviz, Jekab. 112.
 Jurgėla, Constantine R. 342, 410, 410a, 412, 1171.
 Jurgellionis, Kleofas. 217.
 Jurgeliūnas, A. 218.
 Jurginis, J. 138, 345, 346, 416.
 Jurgutis, Vytautas. 660.
 Jurkschat, Christoph. 219.
 Jurkus, Paulius. 918–921, 938.
 Jusaitis, Antanas. 343.
 Juška, Antanas. 220, 221.
 Juškienė, E. 95.

 Kai kurie liet. gram. klausimai. 1055.
 Kaip senėji lėtuv. gyveno. 201, 202.
 Kairys, Steponas. 451.
 Kajeckas, Juozas. 706.
 Kalbotyra (ser.) 1108a.
 Kalijarvi, Thorsten. 762, 763.
 Kalniņš, Bruno. 483.
 Kamantauskas, Viktoras. 837.
 Karas už Lietuvos laisvę. 787.
 Karevičius, Pranciškus. 643.
 Karge, Paul. 279.
 Kariškas liet.-rus. žodynas. 781.
 Karo archyvas (per.) 779.
 Karp, Benedikt von. 837.
 Karpov, G. E. 565.
 Karsavinas, Leonas. 355.
 Karys, Jonas K. 411, 876.
 Karys (per.) 780.
 Kashkevich, J. J. 1054.
 Kasiulis, Vytautas. 921, 928, 933.
 Kaslas, Bronis J. see Kazlauskas, Bronius.
 Katalikų Bažnyčia Lietuvoje. 601.
 Katalikiškoji Lietuva. 612.
 Katilius, K. 992.
 Katzenelenbogen, Uriah. 222.
 Kaunas. Liet. valst. kūno kultūros inst. 79.
 — Politechnikos inst. Darbai. 972.
 — Statistikos biuras. 105.
 — Universitetas. 973–979.

 Kaunas. Valst. M. K. Čiurlionio dailės muziejus. 922.
 Kauno m. statistikos metraštis. 105.
 Kaupas, Julius V. 1126.
 Kaupas, V. 1172.
 Kavolis, Martynas A. 661.
 Kazlauskas, Bronius. 707.
 Kėdainių m. istorija. 545.
 Kelionė į Pacifiko kraštus. 307.
 Kemešis, Fabian S. 867.
 Kemežys, Vincas. 462.
 Khronol. sobranie zakonov Lit. SSR. 669.
 Kiaulėnas, Petras. 926, 927.
 Kiebler, Alwin. 802.
 Kieseritzky, H. von. 484.
 Kiparsky, Valentin. 1056, 1057.
 Kipras Petrauskas. 960.
 Kirčiuotas lenk. liet. k. žodynas. 100.
 Kišeninis pranc.-liet. žodynas. 104.
 — žodynėlis liet.-ang. ir ang.-liet. 101.
 Kisinas, Izidorius. 40, 697.
 Kizis, Mary. 525.
 Klaipėdos kr. istor. paraštėje. 774.
 — problema. 775.
 Klein, Daniel. 1058.
 Kleines Volk wird ausgelöscht. 517.
 Klimas, Antanas. 1060, 1061.
 Klimas, Petras. 280, 344, 412, 452.
 Klute, Fritz. 11.
 Knygos (ser.) 41.
 Knygų lentyna (per.) 42.
 Kodeks dyplomatyczny katedry ... wileńskieję. 644.
 Kolankowski, Ludwik. 413.
 Kolupaila, Steponas. 131, 139, 140, 861.
 Kommentar der [Memel] Konvention. 770.
 Komunizmas Lietuvoje. 695.
 Končius, Joseph B. 319.
 Konkordat. 712.
 Korsakaitė, Ada. 270.
 Korsakas, Kostas. 231, 1131, 1132, 1136, 1137, 1177.
 Kostkevičiūtė. I. 1127.
 Kosuchinas, V. 86.
 Kot, Stanisław. 620.
 Kovos metal dėl spaudos. 1163.

- Kovose dėl Lietuvos. 784.
 Kredel, Otto. 281.
 Kreivėnas, Juozas. 947.
 Krėvė-Mickevičius, Vincas. 243, 485, 989, 1116, 1128, 1139, 1152.
 Krikščionybė Lietuvoje. 621.
 Kriščiukaitis, A. 664.
 Krikščiūnas, Jurgis. 837–839.
 Kritinis realizmas. 1127.
 Krivickas, Domas. 649, 650, 659, 662, 680, 708, 708a, 736, 803, 840.
 Krivickienė, Gražina. 223.
 Krollmann, Christian A. 592.
 Kroon, John. 913.
 Krumbholtz, Robert. 414.
 Kruopas, Jonas. 630, 1064.
 Krupavičius, Mykolas. 320.
 Krupowicz, Maurycy. 571.
 Kryžiuočių valst. santvarkos bruožai. 418.
 Kučas, Antanas. 15, 321.
 Kudirka, Vincas. 946.
 — — Raštai. 1129.
 Kürbs, Friedrich. 804.
 Kufšteino liet. stovykla. 325.
 Kulikauskienė, Regina (Volkaitė) 372.
 Kultūr d. Memellandes. 368.
 Kulvietis, Abraham see Abraham Kulvietis.
 Kuncaitis, Justinas. 841.
 Kunigų Vienybė see Lith. Roman Cath. Priests' League of America.
 Kupiškėnų senovė. 537.
 Kurenfrage. 1057.
 Kurschat, Alexander. 224.
 Kurschat, Friedrich. 80, 253, 1061.
 Kuršių Neringa. 147.
 Kushner (Knyshev) P. I. 225.
 Kutkus, Aleksas. 917.
 Kutrzeba, Stanisław. 557.
 Kuzminskas, J. 1114.
 Kviklys, Bronius. 55, 1173.
 Labor problem in Lithuania. 890.
 Ländlichen Siedlungen in Lit. 274.
 Laigonaitė, Adelė. 1061a.
 Landsbergis, Algirdas. 958, 1130.
 Landsmannschaft d. Litauendeutschen. 277, 282, 283.
 Lalis, Anthony. 81.
 Lange, Erwin R. 226.
 Lange, Walter. 842.
 Langhaus, P. 284.
 Langkusch, A. G. 227.
 Lappo, Ivan I. 415, 667.
 Lapradelle, Albert G. 737, 738, 747.
 Lasinskas, M. 142.
 Latviešu un lietuviešu likteni. 298.
 Laučka, A. 72.
 Laukis, Joseph. 1062, 1063.
 Lavinskas, Frank. 1174.
 Lavoix, Vincent. 486.
 Law of the Grand Duchy of Lith. 672.
 Le Bideau, Jean L. 742.
 Le Fur, Louis. 737, 747.
 League of Nations. 739, 758, 764, 843.
 — — Delegation from Lithuania. 740, 741.
 Lebedys, Jurgis. 228, 636a, 1132.
 Leben u. Gebräuche d. Litauer. 201.
 Lebenswelt in Preuss. Litauen. 1007.
 Lehnich, Oswald. 877.
 Leliva, Count see Matrosov, Evgenii N.
 Lemchenas, Ch. 82, 83.
 Lenk. liet. žodynas. 96.
 Leskien, August. 229.
 Letten, Litauer, Weissrussen. 215.
 Lettisch-lit. Volksmärchen. 196.
 Letto-preussische Götterlehre. 594.
 Lhéritier, Michel. 7.
 Liability for mil. service. 790.
 Liaudies magija ir medicina. 576.
 Lied der Sensen. 1161.
 Lietuva (book title) 1, 3.
 Lietuva (per.) 119.
 Lietuva budo. 451.
 Lietuva ir Karaliaučiaus kraštas. 548.
 Lietuva ir Lenkija po 1569. 415.
 — — ir Vak. Europa. 434.
 — — okupacijoje. 502.
 — — skaitlinėmis. 106.
 — — skaitmenimis 1918–1928. 107.
 — — sovietinės agresijos dokumentuose. 495.
 Lietuva 1918–1938. 462.
 Lietuviai Hamiltonė. 309.
 Lietuviška muzika. 948.

- Lietuviškai angliškąs žod. 81, 92.
 — latviškąs žodynas. 97.
 — vokiškąs žodynas. 91.
 Lietuviškąs botanikąs žod. 173.
 Lietuviškąjį enciklopediją. 63.
 — išėvija. 320.
 Lietuviškąs ir angliškąs k. žod. 81.
 — pasakos. 192.
 — pasakos yvairios. 193.
 — svtobinės dainos. 221.
 Lietuviškų juostų raštai. 900.
 — knygu istorijos bruožai. 1165.
 Lietuvių archyvas. 487, 488.
 — belet. antologija. 1117.
 — bibliografija. 34.
 — bibliografinė tarnyba. 43.
 — dainos. 220.
 — dainos Amerikoje. 178.
 — dienos (per.) 122.
 — enciklopedija. 64.
 — kalbos gramatika. 1049, 1075.
 — kalbos istorija. 1050.
 — kalbos rašybos žod. 84.
 — kalbos sintaksė. 1022.
 — kalbos tarmės. 1077.
 — kalbos vadovas. 1093.
 — kalbos žodynas. 85.
 — kalbos žodžių daryba. 1094.
 — kalbos veiksmąžodžių aspek-
 tai. 1022a.
 — kalbotyros klausimai (ser.)
 1064.
 — kaukolės dėžė. 269.
 — knyga tremtyje. 43.
 — knygu sist. katalogas. 40.
 — kova su naciųs. 1173.
 — kultūra senais laikais. 1003.
 — liaudies dainos. 203.
 — liaudies dainų tyrinėjimai.
 247.
 — liaudies instr. muzika. 248a.
 — liaudies melodijos. 204.
 — liaudies menas. 897, 901–903.
 — liaudies saktmės. 179.
 — liaudies šokiai. 233.
 — liaudies žaidimai. 234.
 — literatūros istorija. 1131.
 — liter. istor. chrestomatija.
 1132.
 — mitologiškąs saktmės. 577.
 — muzikų vardynas. 952.
 Lietuvių pasak. tautosakos katalo-
 gas. 180.
 — poezijos antologija. 1110.
 — R.K. Susivienijimas Ameri-
 koje. 321.
 — rašytojų kalendorius. 62.
 — rusinimas. 963.
 — rusų k. žodynas. 86.
 — senobės bruožai. 344.
 — tauta (ser.) 980.
 — tautinės puošmenos. 907.
 — tautiniai drabužiai. 212.
 — tautos kelias. 6.
 — tautos likimo klausimu. 994.
 — tautosaka 1944–56. 231.
 — tautosakos lobynas (ser.)
 230.
 — tautosakos skaitymai. 181.
 — teatras Vilniuje. 956.
 Lietuvos apgyventos vietos. 285.
 — archeologinė medžiaga. 379.
 — archeolog. paminklai. 372.
 — bankas. 878, 879, 879a.
 — eksportas. 866.
 — evangelikai. 615.
 — gelež. pirmasis dešimtmetis.
 885.
 — gyventojai. 286.
 — įstatymai. 664, 673.
 — istorija. 353, 360.
 — jėzuitai. 624.
 — kaimų žemės tvarkymas.
 830.
 — karinė spauda 1918–1938.
 778.
 — karo bibliog. 1917–1922. 785.
 — miestai ir miestellai. 535.
 — miškų statistika (ser.) 848.
 — miškų ūkio moksl. tyrimo
 inst. darbai. 848.
 — novelos. 674.
 — paukščiai. 168.
 — praeitis (ser.) 347.
 — prekyba su Prūsais. 404.
 — savivaldybės 1918–1928. 690.
 — statistikos metraštis (ser.)
 108.
 — sutartys. 710.
 — TSR admin.-terit. paskirsty-
 mas. 690a.

- Lietuvos TSR architektūros klausimai (ser.) 922a.
- ekon. geografiija. 143.
- fizinė geografiija. 144.
- fizinė-geogr. apžvalga. 156.
- flora. 170.
- įstatymų etc. rinkinys. 669.
- istorija. 345, 346.
- istorijos šaltiniai. 559.
- Knygų rūmai. 44, 45, 1175, 1176.
- Mokslų akademija. 141.
- Mokslų akad. darbai. Ser. A, B, C. 981-983.
- Mokslų akad. Biologijos inst. 168-170.
- Mokslų akad. Centrinė biblioteka. 46-47, 984.
- Mokslų akad. Ekonomikos inst. 845, 846, 862.
- Mokslų akad. Energetikos ir elektrotechn. inst. 142.
- Mokslų akad. Fizikos ir matem. inst. 88.
- Mokslų akad. Fizikos-technikos inst. darbai. 985.
- Mokslų akad. Geolog. ir geogr. inst. 135, 143-145b.
- Mokslų akad. Istorijos inst. 345, 346, 416, 558, 1001.
- Mokslų akad. Istorijos ir teisės inst. 559, 663.
- TSR Mokslų akad. Liet. kalbos inst. 1094.
- Liet. k. ir liter. inst. 85, 87, 231, 1058, 1131-1135.
- Mokslų akad. Liet. liter. inst. 1136, 1177.
- Mokslų akad. Liet. liter. inst. darbai. 1136.
- Mokslų akad. leidinių bibliogr. 46, 46a.
- Mokslų akad. rankr. bibliogr. 47.
- Mokslų akad. Statybos ir architekt. inst. 922a.
- Spaudos statistika. 1175, 1176.
- Teisingumo ministerija. 669.
- žemės ūkio mech. ir elektr. 845.
- Lietuvos TSR žurnalų ir laikr. straipsniai. 44.
- Lietuvos ūkis (per.) 805.
- ūkis ir rinka (per.) 806.
- universitetas. 973, 974.
- univ. veikimo apyskaita. 975.
- upės. 133.
- upių kadastras. 142.
- užsienio prekyba (ser.) 869.
- valstiečiai 19 a. 416.
- valstiečių ir miestelėnų ginčai. 558.
- valstybės konstitucijos. 652.
- valst. pajamos ir išlaidos. 880.
- vandens paukščiai. 173a.
- vietovardžiai. 157.
- žemėlapis. 131.
- žemės ūkis ir statistika. 853.
- žuvys. 169.
- Ligue des droits des peuples. 709.
- Lingis, Juozas. 232, 235, 1178.
- Lings, Martin. 250.
- Lingys, Juozas. 233, 234.
- Lipčius, Mikalojus. 807.
- Lipčiūtė-Augienė, Danutė. 1163.
- List of Lith. family names. 1080.
- Litauen (book title) 16, 150, 816, 999.
- in Vergangenheit u. Gegenwart. 357.
- in Vergangenheit, Gegenwart u. Zukunft. 997.
- u. seine Deutschen. 282, 300.
- Litauendeutsche Studien. 283.
- Litauens konst. 913.
- Werden und Schaffen. 17.
- Litauer unter Mindowe. 438.
- Litauerfrage in Altpreussen. 279.
- Litauisch-deutsches Wörterbuch. 75.
- polnische Streit. 730.
- Litauische Dialektstudien. 1041.
- Forschungen. 1018.
- Geschichte. 356.
- Hochzeitsbräuche. 182.
- Landwirtschaft. 838.
- Literarische Gesellschaft. 986.
- Märchen u. Erzählungen. 219.

- Litauische Märchen, Sprichworte, etc. 254.
 ——— Märchen u. Geschichten. 202.
 ——— Markt (per.) 868.
 Litauische Mundarten. 1014.
 ——— mundartliche Texte. 1011.
 ——— Presseauszüge (per.) 1168.
 ——— Strafprozessgesetz. 666.
 ——— Studien. 1042.
 ——— u. lettische Drucke. 1179.
 ——— Volkskunde. 205.
 ——— Volkslieder. 246, 248, 254.
 ——— Volkslieder u. Märchen. 229.
 ——— Zaubersprüche. 237.
 Litauisches etymolog. Wörterbuch. 1034.
 Literatūra ir kalba (ser.) 1137.
 Literatūrinės liet. kalbos kirčiavimas. 1061a.
 Literatūros lankai. 1138.
 Literskis, Vladas. 884.
 Lithuania. Centralinis statistikos biuras. 106–110, 285–287, 847, 869.
 ——— Constitution. 651, 652.
 ——— Finansų departamentas. 808–810, 880.
 ——— Geležinkelių valdyba. 885.
 ——— Krašto apsaugos ministerija. 781.
 ——— Laws, statutes, etc. 560, 561, 664–667.
 ——— Miškų departamentas. 848, 849.
 ——— Prekybos, pramonės ir amatų rūmai. 811.
 ——— Savivaldybių departamentas. 690.
 ——— Susisiekimo ministerija. 886.
 ——— Treaties, etc. 710.
 ——— Užsienių reikalų ministerija. 711, 743, 744, 765, 768, 811, 813.
 ——— Užsienių reikalų ministerija. Žinynas (per.) 711.
 ——— Veterinarijos departamentas. 850.
 ——— Vyriausybės žinios (per.) 689.
 ——— Žemės ūkio ministerija. 851.
 Lithuania (book title) 1, 4, 13, 14, 18, 56, 464, 843.
 Lithuania in a post-war Europe. 461.
 ——— in retrospect. 359.
 ——— in a twin Teutonic clutch. 410.
 ——— in the last 30 years. 21.
 ——— through the ages. 354.
 ——— under the sickle and hammer. 505.
 Lithuanian: basic course. 1106.
 ——— military terminology. 1107.
 ——— affairs. 440.
 ——— Alliance of America. 322.
 ——— American Art Club. 923.
 ——— American Information Center. 489, 490.
 ——— art in exile. 924.
 ——— bulletin (per.) 120.
 ——— Chamber of Commerce of Illinois. 323.
 ——— dialectology. 1084.
 ——— etymological index. 1015.
 ——— folk art. 896.
 ——— folk songs in the U.S. 184, 185.
 ——— folk tales. 270.
 ——— Franciscan Fathers. 609.
 ——— history, philology and grammar. 1103.
 ——— Information Bureau (London) 745, 746, 766–768, 814.
 ——— Information Bureau (Washington?) 463.
 ——— internat. art exhibition. 925.
 ——— language. 1085.
 ——— Literary Society of Chicago. 1139.
 ——— narrative folksongs. 186.
 ——— national anthem. 946.
 ——— National Catholic Church. 640.
 ——— National Council of America. 464.
 ——— Polish dispute. 741, 745.
 ——— publications in the U.S. 1181.
 ——— recognition. 463.
 ——— Research Institute. 235.
 ——— Roman Cath. Priests' League of America. 622.
 ——— self-instruction. 1062.
 ——— self-taught. 1108.

- Lithuanian situation. 500.
 — situation (per.) 121.
 Lithuanian S.S.R. Aukščiausioji taryba. 668, 669, 690a.
 — žinios (per.) 668.
 — Constitution. 653.
 — Statistikos valdyba. 111, 111a.
 Lithuanian Telegraph Agency "Eltas" Service. 815.
 — world directory. 67.
 Lithuanians and the Democratic Party. 337.
 — of Cleveland. 314.
 Lithuania's case for independence. 466.
 — occupation by the Soviet Union. 711a.
 — fight for freedom. 449.
 Lithuanie (book title) 7.
 — dans le passé. 357.
 — et la guerre. 456.
 — et le sécurité internationale. 727.
 — et Pologne. 728, 744.
 — et sa dernière insurrection (1831) 423.
 — et sécurité internationale. 727.
 — et ses problèmes. 776.
 — moderne. 8.
 — pendent la conférence de la paix (1919) 443.
 — restaurée. 801.
 Litovskaia metrika. 552, 560.
 — SSR. 141.
 Lituania (book title) 20.
 — entre fuego cruzado. 444.
 — ilustrada. 19.
 — nella storia e nel presente. 27.
 — y la URSS. 702.
 Lituanicarum S.J. historiarum. 634.
 Lituanie religieuse. 645.
 — russe. 280.
 — sous le joug allemand. 446.
 Lituanien d'Amerique. 310.
 Lituanistikos institutas. 996.
 Lituanistinis sąjūdis. 1002.
 Lituanus (per.) 123.
 Litwa w roku 1812. 407.
 Living in freedom. 471.
 Loevy, K. 1129.
 Losch, K. F. Otto. 816.
 Lotynų-liet. k. žodynas. 89.
 Łowmiański, Henryk. 288.
 Lozoraitis, Stasys. 491.
 Lullies, H. 593.
 Lux Christi (per.) 623.
 Lyberis, A. 86.
 Mac Eóin, Gary. 625.
 Maceika, Juozas. 539a.
 Maceina, Antanas. 236.
 Macevičius, J. 142.
 Maciulika, Benedict V. 21.
 Maciulionis, Joseph R. 626.
 Maciūnas, Vincas. 48, 1002, 1140–1142.
 Mackevičius, Mečys. 699.
 Mackonis, J. 907a.
 Mačys, V. 817.
 Maldeikis, Petras. 961.
 Malinauskas, H. 525.
 Mandelstam, André N. 737, 747.
 Manelis, Vitas. 852.
 Mannhardt, Wilhelm. 594.
 Manning, Clarence A. 342, 492.
 Mano kelias į muzikos meną. 958a.
 Mano tėvų žemė. 27a.
 Mansikka, Viljo J. 237.
 Marek, Krystyna. 681.
 Margeris, Algirdas. 324.
 The Marian (per.) 124, 1143.
 Marlborough's dictionary. 94.
 Martin, Mažvydas u. seine Mitarbeiter. 1166.
 Martinov, Joann. 634.
 Martyrs de Lithuanie. 519.
 Maser, Leo. 712.
 Masiliūnas, Kazys. 962.
 Matekūnas, Petras. 325.
 Matematikos-gamtos fak. darbai. 977.
 Matrosov, Evgenii N. 417.
 Matthews, William K. 1065–1067.
 Matulevičius, Jurgis. 643.
 Matulionis, Povilas see Povilas Matulionis.
 Matusas, Jonas. 782, 963, 1003, 1163.
 Matusevičius, K. 493.

- Matutis, Anselmas. 146.
 Maucière, Jean. 22, 23, 238, 349, 1004, 1144.
 Maž. liet.-ang. žod. 93.
 Mažeika, Povilas. 863.
 Mažiulis, Antanas. 239, 904, 1021.
 Mažiulis, Vytautas. 1068.
 Mažoji Lietuva. 235.
 Mažvydas, Martynas. 627, 630, 1166.
 Medicinos fakulteto darbai. 978.
 Meissner, Boris. 494, 713.
 Memel convention. 766.
 — — statute. 763.
 Memeler Hafen. 884.
 Memelland. 272.
 Memoires sur la campagne de Lithuanie. 392.
 Memorandum on the Memel question. 746.
 — — on the restoration of Lith. independence. 520.
 Mennica wileńska. 399.
 Merkelis, Aleksandras. 698, 1145.
 Merkys, Antanas. 664.
 Meškauskas, Kazys. 143, 818.
 Mešys, J. 147.
 Metai. 1123.
 Meulen, Reinder van der. 240.
 Meuvret, Jean. 769.
 Meyer, Alfred. 670.
 Mičiulis, J. K. 1005.
 Mickiewicz, Adam. 200, 1121.
 Mierzyński, Antoni. 595.
 Miglinas, Simas. 495, 496.
 Migliorini, Elio. 24, 148.
 Mikalauskas, Antanas. 671.
 Mikėnas, Juozas. 901.
 Mikučianis, V. 138.
 Miłosz, Oscar V. 241, 1119, 1160.
 Milukas, Antanas. 326, 343.
 Minkūnas, V. 74.
 Mironas, R. 1108a.
 Miškų dep. metraštis. 849.
 Mįslių knyga. 217.
 Mitteilungen d. Litauischen literarischen Gesellschaft. 986.
 Mockus, A. 220.
 Moksliniai pranešimai (ser.) 145.
 Molis, P. 465.
 Monfort, Henri de. 289.
 Monstvilaitė, J. 834a.
 Monumenta reform. Polonicae et Lithuanicae. 628.
 Morein, Ick. 819.
 Morici, Giuseppe. 242.
 Mortensen, Gertrud. 540.
 Mortensen, Hans. 149, 150, 540.
 Mosvid. See Mažvydas, Martynas.
 Motives for W. Russian nobles. 383.
 Mouvement coop. en Lith. 874.
 Mowszowicz, Jakub. 171.
 Mozūriūnas, Vl. 1147.
 Muczkowski, Antoni. 553.
 Müller, Gottfried. 112.
 Münzen u. das Papiergeld. 881.
 Musteikis, Antanas. 497, 498, 853, 1182.
 Mūsų girios (per.) 854.
 — — senovė (per.) 348.
 — — šalies žinduoliai. 164.
 — — tautosaka (ser.) 243.
 — — žinynas (per.) 783.
 Muzikos žinios (per.) 947.
 Mykolaitis, Vincas. 1146, 1179.
 Mykolas Sleževičius. 699.
 Mythologiae lituanicae monumenta. 595.
 Nagel, Hanna. 1161.
 Nagevičius, Vladas. 373.
 Nagys, Henrikas. 939.
 Napoléon et la Lithuanie. 395.
 Narkeliūnaitė, Salomėja. 327.
 Narodnoe khoziaistvo Lit. SSR. 111.
 Nast, Louis. 244.
 Natkevičius, Ladas. 748, 749.
 Nationality problem. 497.
 Natur. gyventojų judėjimas. 287.
 Naturvergleiche. 240.
 Naujasis Testamentas. 605.
 Naujasių proist. tyr. duomenys. 375.
 Naujoji lietuvių literatūra. 1146.
 Naumann, Hans. 245.
 Nazi-Soviet relations. 704.
 Nemunas. 140.
 Nemuno vingiuose. 146.
 Nepr. Lietuvos pinigai. 876.
 Neris, S. see Bačinskaitė, Salomėja.
 Nesselmann, Georg H. F. 90, 246, 1069, 1070.

- Neumann, Rudolf. 820.
 Neveravičius, Fabijonas. 129.
 New gov. of E. Europe. 448.
 New York. Riverside Museum. 925.
 Niedermann, Max. 103.
 Niemi, Aukusti R. 247.
 Nieminen, Eino. 249, 1071a.
 Norem, Owen J. Ch. 350.
 Norus, T. 466.
 Notenemission d. Rep. Litauen. 883.
- Oberländer, Theodor. 855.
 Obrazovanie Litovs. gosudarstva. 419.
 Obzar języka litews. 290.
 Occupation allemande en Lit. 447.
 Okinshevich, Leo. 672.
 Olberg, Paul. 499.
 Old Lithuanian songs. 250.
 Omahos lietuviai. 312.
 Origin of Russia. 420.
 Origine et dével. des inst. pol. en Lith. 687.
 Origines de la nation lith. 241.
 Ostbaltische Bernsteinhandel. 378.
 Ostbaltischen Randstaaten. 11.
 Ostgrenze Polens. 426.
 Ostland. Reichskommissar. 112.
 — in Zahlen. 112.
 Ostpreussen in d. Völkerwanderungszeit. 365.
 Ostpreussische Domänenverwaltung. 546.
 Ostrauskas, Kostas. 48.
 Otrębski, Jan S. 200, 1072, 1073.
 Outline history of Lith. literature. 1158.
 — of the folklore of Lith. Minor. 235.
 — of the folk music of Lith. Minor. 235.
 Our country Lithuania. 1.
 Ozols, Jekabs. 373a.
- Padvaiskas, Edmund R. 856.
 Page, Stanley W. 467.
 Paises balticos. 134.
 Pakarklis, Povilas. 418, 558a.
 Pakštas, Kazys. 61, 131, 151–154, 291–294, 500, 500a, 716.
 Palėkis, K. 501.
- Palionis, J. 1048, 1058.
 Paliulis, St[asys] 248a.
 Palmieri, Aurelio F. 629.
 Paltanavičius, V. 220.
 Pamiatniki diplomat. snoshenii. 565.
 Panorama de la littér. lith. 1144.
 Parenté des langues hittite. 369.
 Paršaitis, Juozas see Gabrys, Juozas.
 Partizanai už gelež. uždangos. 477.
 Pasaulio lietuviai. 315.
 — — lietuvių bendruomenė. 502.
 Pashuto, V. T. 419.
 Pašilaitis, Juozas. 328.
 Paškevičius, J. 91.
 Paszkiewicz, Henryk. 420, 562.
 Patarlės ir priežodžiai. 249.
 Paterson, Adrian. 250.
 Paukštelis, T. 629a.
 Paulauskas, V. 525.
 Pavergetoji Lietuva. 496.
 Pays du chevalier blanc. 349.
 Pearce, Ruth L. 1074.
 Péliissier, Jean. 65.
 Penktieji metai. 442.
 Perandl, Adolf. 503.
 Pergalė (per.) 1147.
 Perkins, Jeanne. 504.
 Pernot, Maurice. 750.
 Persecution of Catholicism in Lith. 619.
 Pėteraitis, Vilius. 92, 93.
 Petras Kiaulėnas see Kiaulėnas, Petras.
 Petrauskas, Kipras see Kipras Petrauskas.
 Petrauskas, V. 971a, 983.
 Petravičius, Viktoras. 223, 912, 924.
 Petruitis, Jonas. 505.
 Petrulienė, Veronika. 35.
 Pewtress, Harry H. 94.
 Pfitzner, Josef. 421.
 Picheta, Vladimir I. 422, 552, 666a.
 Pierson, William. 251.
 Pietkiewicz, Michał. 423.
 Pilka, Domas. 1075.
 Pillement, Georges. 928.
 Pinneberg, Ger. Baltic Univ. 66, 987.
 Pirmasis dešimtmetis. 879a.
 Pirmasis Nepr. Lietuvos dešimtmetis. 468.

- Pirmoji lietuviška knyga. 630.
 — — liet. k. gramatika. 1058.
 Piwarski, Kazimierz. 424.
 Platbarzdis, Aleksandrs. 881.
 Plow in the Baltic Area. 235.
 Poland. Ministerstwo Spraw Zagranicznych. 751, 752.
 Polessky, Raphael see Poliesskii, Rafail.
 Poliesskii, Rafail. 870.
 Polnische u. lit. Hochadel. 892.
 Polnoe sobranie russ. letopisei. 564.
 Polonisierung. 389.
 Polozhenie litovs. naroda. 417.
 Popular Lith. recipes. 795.
 Postille catholica. 646.
 Povilas Matulionis. 859.
 Praeitis (ser.) 351.
 Praetorius, Matthäus. 251.
 Pramonės ekon. klausimai. 862.
 Franc.-liet. k. žod. 95.
 Prapuolenis, L. 857.
 Premier recensement agricole. 835.
 Presse Litauens. 1172.
 Preussische Sprache. 1016.
 Pričinauskas, J. 845.
 Principaux artisans. 65.
 Prioult, A. 252.
 Prinzhorn, Fritz. 49, 50.
 Pro Lituania (per.) 125.
 Problem of Lith. Minor. 294.
 Problème de Memel. 767.
 Prochaska, Antoni. 563.
 Profits of slavery. 512.
 Propaganda allemande contre la Lith. 761.
 Provinz Ostpreussen. 175.
 Prunskis, Joseph. 488, 631, 632, 1163.
 Prūsijos valdžios gromatos. 558a.
 Prusse au temps des prussiens. 289.
 Ptaszycki, L. 564.
 Pullè, Giorgio. 25.
 Purickis, Juozas. 468, 633.
 Puzinas, Jonas. 374-376.
 Quand la lumière nous vient du nord. 486.
 Question de Vilna. 734.
 — — of Memel. 768.
 Račkauskas, Konstantinas. 682.
 Radauskas, Henrikas. 96.
 Ramanauskas, A. 155.
 Ramanauskas, Pranciškus. 475.
 Ramonas, Vincas. 1148.
 Rankvedis ang. kalbos. 1063.
 Rannit, Aleksis. 223, 929-933.
 Rastenis, Nadas. 946, 1114.
 Rastenis, Vincas. 295, 296, 507.
 Raštikis, Stasys. 784.
 Ratas, Vaclovas. 912, 938.
 Rauch, Georg von. 717.
 Raulinaitis, Zigmas. 780.
 Ravensberg, C. 218.
 Rayonnement de la France. 1004.
 Recht d. besetzten Ostgebiete. 670.
 Red Star. 532.
 Reformation unter den preuss. Li-tauern. 603.
 Réforme agraire en Lith. 832.
 Regel, Constantin. 172, 858.
 Regesta Lithuaniae. 562.
 Régime d'autonomie de Klaipėda. 760.
 Reklaitis, Povilas. 934-937.
 Relations lithuano-polonaises. 742.
 — — russo-polono-lith. 729.
 — — with Lithuania. 724.
 Religionsquellen d. balt. Völker. 584.
 Religionswesen d. alten Preussen. 583.
 Religious folkways in Lith. 635.
 — — persecution in the Baltic Countries. 610.
 Remeika, Jonas. 425.
 Remeikis, Tomas. 964.
 Repečka, Juozas. 683.
 Report of the Select Committee to Investigate Communist Aggression... 526.
 Resentment and resistance in Lith. 498.
 Résurrection d'un peuple. 788.
 Revista Baltica (per.) 126.
 Revue baltique (New York) 128.
 Revue baltique (Tallinn) 127.
 Rhesa, Ludwig J. 253.
 Rhode, Gotthold. 426.
 Richard, Constantin. 329.
 Rickmers, W. 924.
 Riismandel, Vaino J. 684.
 Rimvydas, A. 502.

- Rister, Herbert. 51.
 Riteris, Janis. 97.
 Rivas, C. see Gabrys, Juozas.
 Robinson, Jakob. 654, 673, 718, 770.
 Robinson, Nehemiah. 871, 882.
 Roemeris, Mykolas. 655.
 Rolnik, Hirsch. 656.
 Rostowski, Stanisław. 634.
 Rouček, Joseph S. 330–333.
 Rousseau, Pierre. 238.
 Rouzier, A. 657.
 Royal Institute of Intern. affairs. 26.
 Rudnytskyj, Jaroslav V. 988.
 Rūkas, Antanas. 699.
 Rukuiža, Antanas. 859.
 Rupejko, Pranas. 508.
 Ruseckas, Petras. 315.
 Rusiškai lietuviškas žod. 73.
 Russia. Arkheograficheskaja komissia. 564.
 Russifizierung. 390.
 Russko-litovs. slovar'. 82.
 Russkoe istorich. obshch. 565.
 Rustic and popular art. 905.
 Rutenberg, Gregor. 685, 686, 719, 753.
 Ružancovas, Aleksandras see Ružaniec-Ružancovas, Aleksandras.
 Ružaniec-Ružancovas, Aleksandras. 31, 42, 52–55, 352, 771, 785.
 Ruzgas, V. 114.
 Rzyaszczewski, Leo. 553.
 Sabaliauskas, Adolfas. 247.
 Są-ga ginkluotoms krašto pajėgoms remti. 786.
 Šakenis, Konstantinas. 540a.
 Šalčius, Petras. 872.
 Šalkauskis, Kazys. 665, 674.
 Šalkauskis, Stasys. 1006.
 Salvatori, Giuseppe. 905.
 Salys, Antanas. 103, 131, 1076–1078.
 Samaiten u. der Deutsche Orden. 414.
 Sanders, Talivalds. 720.
 Sangaila, J. 1163.
 Santarvė (per.) 129.
 Šapoka, Adolfas. 18, 131, 353, 354, 427, 428, 431, 541.
 Sąrašas knygų apie Vilnių. 756.
 Sarmaitis, J. 346.
 Sasnauskas, Česlovas. 948, 951.
 Sauja derliaus. 1115.
 Saulaitienė, O. 354.
 Šaulių są-gos istorija. 782.
 Saurusaitis, Peter. 98, 1079, 1080.
 Savivaldybė (per.) 691.
 Sbornik bibliogr. materialov. 30.
 Scelle, Georges. 754.
 Schallhammer, R. 429.
 Scherer, Maurice de. 927.
 Schleicher, August. 254, 1122.
 Schmid, Bernhard. 542.
 Schmittlein, Raymond. 634a, 1089–1092.
 Schönemann, Adolf. 864, 887.
 Schroeder, Leopold von. 596.
 Schwabe, Arvid. 509.
 Schwentner, Ernst. 1081.
 Scotti, Pietro. 255.
 Scriptores rerum Livon. 566.
 — — rerum Polon. 567.
 — — rerum Pruss. 568.
 Seemann, Erich. 256.
 Selected Lith. short stories. 1162.
 Sembritzki, Johann. 543, 544.
 Semkowicz, Władysław. 644.
 Senasis Vilniaus univ. 968.
 Senieji liet. skaitymai. 1169.
 Senkus, Kazimieras. 257.
 Senn, Alfred. 103, 358, 569, 1082–1088, 1149–1151.
 Senn, Alfred E. 469, 470, 510, 511.
 Senoji lietuviška knyga. 1177.
 Senovė (ser.) 355.
 Senovės liet. pinigai. 411.
 — — liet. religijos bibliogr. 590.
 Senujų liet. knygų istorija. 1167.
 Seraphim, Peter-Heinz. 297.
 Sereiskis, B. 99.
 Šešelgis, A. 1133.
 Shakhmatov, A. A. 564.
 Sidorowicz, Jan. 554.
 Sidzikauskas, Vaclovas. 709, 721.
 Sieben hundred Jahre. 436.
 Sienu klausimu. 162.
 Significance of Ruthenian and Muscovite elements. 388.
 Silde, A. 512.
 Šileikis, M. 923.
 Šilietis, J. 453.

- šimkus, Stasys. 259.
 Simutis, Anicetas. 67, 821.
 Simutis, Leonardas. 949, 950.
 Šinkūnas, Pelikšas. 545.
 Širvaitis, Casimir P. 635.
 Širvydas, Juozas *see* Juozas O. Širvydas.
 Sitnikaitė, A. 46a.
 Širvydas, Vytautas. 334, 1163.
 Sister Helen. 626.
 Situation écon. et finan. (ser.) 813.
 Situation of the Church in Lith. 639.
 Sjögren, Andreas. 430.
 Skaitymai (per.) 1152.
 Skalweit, August. 546.
 Skarbiec diplomatów. 554.
 Skardžius, Pranas. 597, 1009, 1093–1097.
 Skvireckas, Juozapas. 604, 605, 636, 643.
 Skorupskis, Vladas. 787, 788.
 Šlapelis, Jurgis. 100.
 Šlapoberskis, D. 95.
 Slavic and Baltic universities. 988.
 Slavischen Lehnwörter. 1097.
 Slaviūnas, Zenonas. 204, 221, 260, 261.
 Slavočinskis, S. M. *see* Stawoczyński, Salomon M.
 Slavische u. baltische Religion. 599.
 Stawoczyński, Salomon M.
 šležas, Paulius. 431.
 Sleževičius, Mykolas *see* Mykolas Sleževičius.
 šliūpas, Jonas. 358, 359.
 Smetona, Antanas *see* Antanas Smetona.
 Smogorzewski, K. M. 514.
 Smulkioji liet. tautosaka. 228.
 Sobolevitch, E. 722.
 Sobranie gosud. i chastnykh aktov. 571.
 Socialinio draudimo statistika. 891.
 Sodeika, Antanas. 958a.
 Sodžiaus menas. 906.
 Some aspects of the Soviet Russian rule. 515.
 Sondeckis, Jackus. 822.
 Songinas, H. 789.
 Sontag, Raymond J. 704.
 Sort des États Baltes. 523.
 Sous le ciel pâle de Lith. 23.
 Soviet-German pact of 1939. 708.
 Soviet policy toward the Baltic States. 723.
 Soviet Slave Empire. 482.
 Sovietų teisingumas. 677.
 Sowjetisierung Ost-Mitteleuropas. 729a.
 Sowjetunion, die baltischen Staaten, etc. 715.
 — u. die baltischen Staaten. 516.
 Spätheidnische Kultur d. Memellandes. 371.
 Spaudos laisvė. 326.
 Specht, Franz. 196, 1014, 1098.
 Spiska litovskikh knig. 30.
 Spliet, Herbert. 432.
 Sportinių terminų žodynas. 79.
 Sprache d. alten Preussen. 1069.
 Sprachliche Beziehungen. 1010.
 — Untersuchungen. 1035.
 Spulber, Bertold. 433.
 Sruoga, Balys. 262, 959, 960.
 Sruoga, Kazimieras. 883.
 Sruogienė, Vanda (Daugirdaitė) 360, 1163.
 St. Casimir. 608, 618.
 Staatsrechtliche Stellung d. Staatshauptes. 688.
 Stakauskas, Juozapas. 434.
 Staknys, Alina. 1153, 1153a.
 Stalšans, K. 298.
 Stanevičienė, S. 1133, 1135.
 Stang, Christian S. 435, 1099.
 Stanionis, Vytautas. 146.
 Stanka, Elena. 56.
 Stankiewicz, Maurycy. 57.
 Stanys, A. *see* Šapoka, Adolfas.
 Stark, Milton. 1148.
 Statement on forced labor camps. 481.
 Statistika lietuviškų knygų. 60.
 Statistikos biuletėnis (per.) 109.
 Status of the Memel territory. 764.
 Statut V. K. Litovskogo. 666a.
 Stauskas, P. 922.
 Steponaitis, Vytautas. 58, 779, 783, 1100.
 Sterben u. Begräbnis. 226.
 Stieda, Eugen. 299.

- Storost, Georg. 356, 357.
 Storost, Wilhelm. 436, 1007, 1101.
 Story of Lithuania. 338.
 Strafrecht der drei lit. Statute. 671.
 Straipsnių rinkinys. 145a-b.
 Straszewicz, Józef. 437.
 Strauch, Johannes. 283, 300.
 Strictly secret memorandum. 301.
 Studi Baltici (ser.) 1102.
 Šturms, Eduard. 377, 378, 598.
 Suduvis, N. E., pseud. 517.
 Sūduvos Suvalkijos istorija. 547.
 Smulkioji liet. tautosaka. 228.
 Supreme Lithuanian Committee of Liberation. 471, 518-520.
 Sur les confins de deux mondes. 1006.
 Survey of international affairs. 703, 755.
 — of prehistory of East Prussia and Western Lith. 235.
 Susisiekimo minister. 1937 m. met-raštis. 886.
 Susiv. liet. Amerikoje albumas. 322.
 Sutartinės. 261.
 Sužiedėlis, Simas. 410, 637, 638.
 Švedas, J. 233.
 šv. Kazimieras. 608, 618.
 šv. Pranciškaus liet. parapija. 638.
 šventasis Raštas. 604.
 švietimo darbas (per.) 965.
 Swettenham, John A. 521.
 Syntax der lit. Kasus. 1036.
 — der lit. Postpositionen. 1037.
 System d. Handelsverträge d. balt. Staaten. 870.
 Szameitat, Max. 772.
 Szemerényi, O. 1102a.
 Szlupas, John see Šliūpas, Jonas.
 Szydłowski, Stefan. 892.

 Talmantas, J. 1043.
 Tamošaitis, Antanas. 906.
 Tananevich, Michael J. 101.
 Tannenberg (Eglīja - Grunwald). 410a.
 Tarasenska, Petras. 378, 379.
 Tardel, Hermann. 263.
 Tarulis, Albert N. 521a, 723, 723a, 823, 988a.
 Taryvas, Stasys. 143, 156, 157.

 Tarybinė lietuvių liter. ir kritika. 1133.
 — lithuanica. 1100.
 Tarybinės liet. liter. istor. apybraiža. 1134.
 Tarybinis liet. liter. mokslas ir kritika. 1135.
 Tarybų Liet. rašytojai. 68.
 — Lietuvos ūkis. 818.
 Tauta ir žodis (ser.) 989.
 Tautiniai santykiai Maž. Lietuvoje. 303.
 Tautos praeitis (ser.) 361.
 Tautos ūkis (per.) 824.
 Tautosakos darbai (ser.) 264.
 Technika (ser.) 978a.
 Teisininkų žinios (per.) 675.
 Teisinių terminų žodynas. 663.
 Teisių fakulteto darbai. 979.
 Ten years of Lith. economy. 811.
 Tentamen florae Lithuania. 167.
 Territoire de Memel. 769.
 Tetzner, Franz O. 265, 266.
 Theiner, Augustin. 570.
 Thesaurus linguae prussicae. 1070.
 Thomas, Heinz. 599.
 Thompson, Erik. 59.
 Thurston, Theodore. 1103.
 Tiesiant kelią Liet. nepr. 454.
 Timeless Lithuania. 350.
 Tininis, J. 1114.
 Totoraitis, Jonas. 438, 547.
 Toynbee, Veronica M. 755, 773.
 Tragédie balte. 472.
 — des États Baltes. 522.
 — des nations baltiques. 474.
 Tragedin Balticum. 499.
 Tragedy of the Baltic States. 421.
 Tragödie d. Baltikums. 499.
 Trakiškis, A. 639.
 Trautmann, Reinhold. 102, 1104.
 Tremties metai. 1154.
 Trimakas, Antanas. 117, 126, 128, 336, 502, 873, 874, 893.
 33 [trisdešimt trys] rinktinės dainos. 259.
 Trumpa, Vincas. 361a, 1155.
 Trumpas liet. rus. žod. 99.
 — rusų-liet. k. žod. 83.
 1863 [tūkstantis...] m. sukilimas. 385.

- 1588 [tūktantis...] m. Lietuvos statutas. 667.
Tumas, Juozas. 348, 454, 1145.
Turauskas, Eduardas. 523.
Turchi, Nicola. 27.
Twelve ravens. 938.
Tyschkus, St. 1161.
Tzschirner, Georg. 888.
- Ueber Baumverehrung. 585.
— d. Agrargesetzgebung. 842.
Uebersetzer d. lit. Bibel. 998.
Ulvydas, K. 99.
Ungern-Sternberg, Roderich, von. 302.
Untersuch. zur Gesch. d. lit. Personalpronomina. 1012.
Urbonas, Simas. 780.
Urbšienė, Marija. 756, 774.
Urbšys, Juozas. 725.
U.S. Army Language School, Monterey, Calif. 1106, 1107.
— Board of Geogr. Names. 158.
— Bureau of the Census. 640.
— Congress. House. Select Committee on Communist Aggression. 524-527.
— Dept. of State. 724.
— Information Service. Press Service. 528.
— Treaties, etc. 790.
Usener, Hermann K. 600.
Užnemunė po Prūsais. 539.
- Vabalas, Alfonsas. 676.
Vabalninkas. 540a.
Vadovas liet. k. pramokti. 1101.
— Liet. augalams pažinti. 163.
— po Vilnių. 539a.
Vahter, L. 117, 126, 128.
Vaičiulaitis, Antanas. 115, 1110, 1156-1158.
Vaillionis, Liudas. 173.
Vaistingieji Liet. augalai. 165.
Vaistiniai augalai. 166a.
Vaistiniai-techniniai augalai. 166.
Vaitiekūnas, Vytautas. 502, 529, 530, 641, 642, 677, 894, 966.
Vaitkus, Mykolas. 643.
Valančius, Grigas. 548.
Valius, Mečys. 173a.
- Valius, Telesforas. 912.
Valsonokas, R. 775.
Valstiečių kiemas. 660.
Valstybės statis. kalendorius 1937. 110.
Vanagaitis, Antanas see Antanas Vanagaitis.
Vanlande, René. 455.
Variakojytė-Inkenienė, M. 1108
Vasmer, Max. 159.
Vazalinskas, V. 860.
Vedemosti Verkhovnogo soviet, etc. (per.) 668.
Venster, Steven. 531.
XXme [ventième] anniversaire. 726.
Verax, Casimiro see Čibiras, Kazimieras.
Verbelis, K. see Klimas, Petras.
Verfassungsreform Litauens v. J. 1928. 655.
Vernadsky, George. 439.
Versuche einer Mono. d. Pferdes. 841.
Vetera monumenta Poloniae et Lith. 570.
Veterinarijos dep. 1918-38. 850.
Veterinary Academy at Kaunas. 990.
Viesulas, Romas. 939.
Vijeikis, Vladas. 27a, 132, 907.
Vilainis-Šidlauskas, A. 311, 362.
Vileišis, Jonas. 962.
Vileišis, Petras. 727.
Vileišis, Vincas. 303.
Vilenskaia arkheolog. komis. 571.
— komis. dlia razbora drevnikh aktov. 572.
Viliamas, Vladas. 160.
Vilna (book title) 273.
Vilna (Diocese) 644.
— problem. 746.
— question. 738.
Vilna. Valst. univ. Matematika, fizika (ser.) 991.
— Valst. univ. Medicina (ser.) 992.
— Valst. univ. Kalbotyra (ser.) 1108a.
Vilniaus universitetas. 970.
— univ. biblioteka. 993.
— univ. 1940-41. 969.

- Vilnius (book title) 138, 549, 940.
 Vilnius tarp audrų. 536.
 Viltis. Hope (per.) 130.
 Vincas Krėvė-Mickevičius. 1139.
 Virchow, Rudolf. 267.
 Virkutis, S. 895.
 Visa Lietuva. 113.
 Viscont, Antoine see Viskanta, Antanas.
 Viskanta, Antanas. 280, 456, 645.
 Visuotinis Liet. žemės ūkio surašymas 1930. 847.
 Vitaitis, S. E. 322.
 Vizgirda, Tadas J. 549, 896.
 Vladimirovas, L. 993.
 Völkerrechtliche Stellung d. baltischen Staaten. 720.
 Voigt, Johannes. 363, 573.
 Vokiečių okupacija Lietuvoje. 453.
 Vokiškai-liet. žodynas. 70, 76.
 Voldemaras, Augustinas. 728, 729, 776.
 Volkslied als Ausdruck d. Volks--seele. 236.
 Volkslieder d. Litauer. 244.
 Vorgeschichtsforschung u. Nationalbewusstsein. 376.
 Vorob'ev, Nikolaj. 941.
 Vydūnas see Starost, Wilhelm.
 Vykintas, Stepas. 17.
 Vyriausybės žinios. 689.
 Vysk. M. Valančiaus biogr. bruožai. 606.
 Vytautas Didysis. 431.
 Vytenis, A. 532.
 Vytis. 393.
 Vytautas Kasiulis see Kasiulis, Vytautas.
 Wagner, Gustav. 304.
 Währung u. Wirtschaft. 877.
 Walter, Eginhard. 28, 114.
 Wayfarer in ... Lithuania. 9.
 Weber, Paul. 942.
 Weidlė, Wladimir. 943.
 Weise, Erich. 305.
 Weiss, Helmuth. 729a.
 Werdegang d. lit. Staates. 452.
 Wermke, Ernst. 550.
 Westrussische Kanzleisprache. 435.
 Westrussland zwischen Wilna u. Moskau. 408.
 Wheeler-Bennett, John W. 457.
 White, John P. 337.
 Who is who at the Baltic Univ. 66.
 Wielhorski, Władysław. 29.
 Wijk, Nicolas van. 1109.
 Wilna (book title) 942.
 Wilnafrage. 735.
 Wirschubski, Gregor. 678, 1159.
 Wirtschaft d. Rep. Litauen. 883.
 — u. Kultur d. balt. Staaten. 819.
 Wirtschaftl. Informationen (per.) 809.
 — Lage Litauens. 802.
 Withdrawal of German forces. 458.
 Wörterbuch d. lit. Schriftsprache. 103.
 — d. lit. Sprache. 80, 90.
 Wolfenbütteler Postillenhandschrift. 1039.
 Wollner, W. 229.
 Woods, Ethel G. (Skeat) 161.
 Wortfolge im Litauischen. 1081.
 Wujek, Jakob. 646.
 Wundheiler, Luitgard. 21.
 Yčas, Martynas. 459.
 Yahadut, Lita. 305a.
 Żadeikis, J. 960.
 Zajaczkowski, Stanisław. 364.
 Zakonodatel'nye akty Vel. kniazh. Litovs. 561.
 Žalčio pasaka. 908.
 Zanaikūtis, Jonas A. see Jonas Žilius.
 Zauniutė, Marta. 60.
 Zehn Jahre lit. Wirtschaft. 800.
 Žemaitijos keliais. 155.
 Žemaitis, V. 162.
 Žemaitische Mundarten. 1078.
 Žemakis, V. see Žemaitis, V.
 Žemės ūkio akad. metraštis. 834.
 — ūkio ekon. klausimai. 846.
 — ūkio min. metraštis. 851.
 Židonis, Geneviève. 1160.
 Zikaras, Juozas see Juozas Zikaras.

- Žilevičius, Juozas. 235, 259, 948, 951
 —953.
 Žilinskas, J. 104.
 Žilinskas, Jurgis. 268, 269.
 Žilinskas, Vladas. 825.
 Žilius, Jonas. 60, 466.
 Zinghaus, Viktor. 69.
 Zinkevičius, Z. 1021.
 Žirgulyš, A. 944a.
 Žiugžda, Juozas. 345, 346, 416, 1001.
 Žiurlys, A. 663, 669.
 Žmuidzinavičius, Antanas. 899, 907a.
 Zobarskas, Stepas. 270, 1125, 1161,
 1162.
 Źródła do mitol. litews. 595.
 Žukas, Konstantinas. 791.
 Zum Götterglauben d. alten Preus-
 sen. 593.
 — Problem d. Entstehung d.
 Volksliedes. 263.
 Zumeris, Bronius. 636.
 Zunde, Pranas. 967.
 Zur Anthropologie d. Litauer. 199.
 — Anthropol. d. lit. Frau. 174.
 Žurnalų ir laikr. str. metraštis. 45.
 Žvilgsnis į praeitį. 791.
 Zweck, Albert. 271.
 Žymantas, Stasys. 533, 533a, 647.